

Italy and Colonies Study Circle



Twelfth Edition – January 2017

Index Editor's Note

It had been a tradition since the early days of Fil-Italia that a complete index was published every five years. In the autumn of 2003 I realised that the 30-year index would be expected in 2004. However, I was already concerned about the usefulness of the index published for the 25th anniversary and had noticed many errors in it. Also, as avid readers of Fil-Italia will be aware, I had never found the index very helpful. Fortunately, my grumblings in print brought forth an enthusiastic and well qualified volunteer, the now late **Barth Healey**, a member from New York, who offered a solution which I gratefully accepted.

Barth spent many hundreds of hours during 2004/5 compiling a completely new index for the first 30 years of Fil-Italia. It was an extraordinary undertaking that was accomplished with amazing good humour and steely determination. We owe him a great debt of gratitude.

The index details are kept in a computer database (for the technically minded it is an Access database) and are updated annually at the completion of each volume. At the same time, any errors or omissions that have come to light are corrected. Thus a fully up-to-date index becomes available annually rather than every five years.

This document is available in three forms. As a "pdf" file downloadable from the web site, as a "pdf" file on a CD, and as a printed book.

Andy Harris

Contents

1. Introduction	3
2. Subject Index	5
3. Author Index	100
4. Book Review Index	127
5. Catalogue Review Index	137
6. Query Index	140

Introduction

What a humbling experience to browse through 122 chapters in the saga we know as Fil-Italia! The richness of the material that our society colleagues have provided us is quite remarkable, especially the contributions of our first editor, Colin Pilkington. I can only hope that this index will make this wealth of material more easily accessible.

Here are some suggestions about using this index, which has been arranged by subject matter rather than by time period, as previous indexes have been. The arrangement by time period was most suitable for the first decades of Fil-Italia; by now the scope of the material is too vast to split up in this way.

For the most part, every article is cross-indexed at least twice by subject. Maintaining cross-indexes over 122 numbers has proved the greatest challenge, and I have surely overlooked some connections, so researchers should check as many different topic headings as occur to them.

Within the subject listings, the most substantial articles are listed as "Survey," or occasionally "Overview." As far as I have been able, all follow-up articles are listed under the same heading as the original.

Checking the Author index and the subject headings listed for each writer is the most efficient way of finding the most substantial articles quickly. But for follow-up articles, you will have to go to the subject headings, e.g., after finding Colin Pilkington's articles on San Marino, check the "San Marino" listing in the subject index.

Similarly, Book Reviews are listed by subject matter, and many of the books are available on loan through the society library.

Some general matters are not indexed: routine notes from the secretary about dues unpaid and the like, minutes from annual general meetings, new issues (where more comprehensive information is available from catalogues), general auction news (though notable sales are listed under Auctions). Letters are not indexed by author unless they include substantial information, but are indexed by subject matter.

Page references are in this sequence: Volume (in Roman numerals), Issue Number, Whole Number; Page Number. Page numbers start at 1 with the first issue of the year and run consecutively through the year's issues, finishing at about 200. There are a few irregularities. For example, 122 is not evenly divisible by 4, an oddity for a quarterly. But the first year there were six issues, which did not carry either a volume or an issue number. These are the short page references herein, e.g., 3;61 is page 61, which came in the third issue of the first year.

There were some numbering errors:

The issue labeled II,3,10 (Autumn 1976) should have been II,4,10. This error has been corrected in the page references here. In this issue, pages 183 to 192, though present, may be unnumbered.

Whole Number 35 (Winter 1982) should be Volume 9, Issue 1 (not 5).

Whole Number 36 (Spring 1983) should be Volume 9, Issue 2 (not 3).

The consecutive numbering was interrupted in Vol. XXVIII: Issue 1, Whole Number 111, included pages 1-48. Issue 2 (112) included pp. 1-30. Issue 3 (113) included pp. 79-134, correcting the consecutive sequence. I have not changed the page number references in Issue 2 (112).

I have left out all accents, first, because they often are not interchangeable from one word-processing program to another, and second, because it seems somehow arrogant to use accents only in Romance languages and German, and not in the Scandinavian and Slavic languages, and few publications are conscientious about consistency.

Abbreviations have been kept to a minimum. Aside from the obvious (P.O., U.P.U.), some others may be unfamiliar to collectors coming anew to Italian philately:

A.M.G. -- Allied Military Government
A.O.I. -- Africa Orientale Italiana (East Africa)
F.I.P. -- Federation Internationale de Philatelie
F.T.T. -- Free Territory of Trieste
G.N.R. -- Guardia Nazionale Repubblicana, the Fascist state declared by Mussolini in September 1943.
L.A.T.I. -- Linea Aerea Transatlantica Italiana
V.G. -- Venezia-Giulia
P.O.W. -- Prisoner of War
PP.TT. -- Posts and Telegraphs
R.S.I. -- Repubblica Sociale Italiana (Italian Social Republic), the Fascist government
T.P.O. -- Travelling Post Office or Temporary Post Office

Errors within such a mass of numbers are inevitable. The society will be maintaining an electronic copy of this index and would welcome corrections from colleagues.

Personal thanks are due our current editor, Andy Harris, who has been very patient while I labored over this index, and to Tom Facelle, our New York member, who provided many of the back issues needed for this work. Collective thanks are due all our colleagues for enriching our lives with Fil-Italia.

Barth Healey - Port Washington, New York - December 2004

(Sadly, Barth died in 2008. Ed)

Subject Index

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
1906 Exhibition		
	(See Simplon)	
1911 Exhibition		
	Fileni Arch inscription	XXXI,2,124;86. XXXI,3,125;147.
	Straightline mark	XIII,3,53;137.
	Survey	XII,4,50;167. XIII,2,52;73. XIV,2,56;96. XXVIII,1,111;3. XXVIII,3,113;119. XXXI,1,123;44.XXXI,2,124;86.
A.C.S. (Allied Censorship Service)		
	Censor's handstamp	XIII,4,54;180.
	Censorship of Internal Civil Mail in Sardinia & Southern Italy (Part 1)	XXXIII,3,133;120.
	Censorship of Internal Civil Mail in Sardinia & Southern Italy (Part 2)	XXXIII,4,134;172.
	Censorship of Internal Civil Mail in Sardinia & Southern Italy (Part 3)	XXXIV,2,136;56.
Accademia Italiana Filatelica e Storia Potale		
	Journal's first issue	XXV,4,102;210.
	New members	XXVIII,1,111;38.
Accossato-Peirano		
	Accossato-Peirano Company	IV,1,15;7.
Accountancy marks		
	Bajocchi	V,2,20;96.
	France	V,2,20;81.
Addis Ababa		
	Cancellations, Italian P.O.	5;130. II,1,7;40. II,2,8;81.
	Italian telegraph office	XXVI,2,104;72.
Aden Camp		
	Somalia mail	XIII,3,53;140.
Adria		
	Alpenvorland Adria - Controversial Stamp Issue	XXXI,1,123;28. XXXI,2,124;99.
	Deutsche Dienstpost	XIV,3,57;113.
Adria Line		
	Stamps defaced covers 1929	XX,3,81;107.
Adriatic		
	Adriatico-Orientale Navigation	IV,1,15;5. IV,2,16;77.
	French-Italian relations 1919	XXVIII,1,111;19.
	Naval Air Post	II,1,7;9.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	The Postal Connection Between The Balkans & Southern Italy 1944-1945, 'La Transadriatica'	XXXIII,1,131;14.
Advertising		
	Postal Political Advertising in the 1924 Elections	XXXI,3,125;115.
Advertising stamps		
	Postal Stationery with Advertisements: 1919-1925	XXXIII,1,131;24.
	Thematic	IX,1,35;29.
	Used abroad	V,1,19;50.
Aegean		
	British occupation	IX,3,37;139. IX,4,38;183. XI,2,44;90.
	Cycladi labels	III,2,12;68 & 72 & 74.
	Mail to Italy from Crete & Aegean	XL,1,159;3.
	Mail to Italy From Crete & Aegean After the 1943 Armistice - part 1	XXXVIII,4,154;159.
	Mail to Italy From Crete & Aegean After the 1943 Armistice - part 2	XXXIX,1,155;17.
	Mail to Italy from Crete and Aegean after the 1943 Armistice - part 3	XXXIX,2,156;66.
	Mail to Italy from Crete and Aegean after the 1943 Armistice - part 4	XXXIX,3,157;124.
	The Aegean Islands - Italian Military Mail from the Leros and Samos Islands (after 8th September 1943)	XXXVI,4,146;160.
Aeroespresso Italiana		
	Aeroespresso Italiana	2;37.
	Cachets	XXII,2,88;87.
	Exhibit pages by Davies	XXVII,1,107;15. XXVII,2,108;72.
Aerograms		
	Withdrawn 1976	II,3,9;150.
Africa Orientale Italiana (A.O.I.) overprints		
	A.O.I. Internal Postal Services	XXXIII,1,131;3.
	Earliest date	V,2,20;100.
	Franchise labels	XIII,3,53;131.
	German Soldiers and Ships in A.O.I. 1939-41	XXXIV,1,135;38.
	Navy and merchant marine	III,3,25;101.
Agenzia di Navigazione		
	Administrative CDS	XXXI,4,126;193.
	Dated Marks	XXX,4,122;199. XXXI,1,123;43.
Agogna		
	Handstamps	5;147.
Air Force		
	East Africa	VII,3,29;108.
	Libya 1911-2 Part 1	XXX,3,121;131.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Libya 1911-2 Part 2	XXX,4,122;164.
Airmail (See also Aeroespresso, L.A.T.I., Naval Air Post, Rates)		
	Aeroespresso Italiana	2;37.
	Aerogram for anniversary of jet	XVIII,1,71;42.
	Airmail to USA 1946-1949	XXXIX,4,158;159.
	Ala Littoria via Mallorca	XVIII,1,71;19.
	Another Look at the L.A.T.I. . Airline Service Part 1	XXXV,4,142;171.
	Another Look at the L.A.T.I. Airline Service Part 2	XXXVI,1,143;37.
	Aspects of Chilean LATI Mail	XLI,3,165;107.
	Balbo flights	1;14. IX,4,38;155.
	Brindisi jusqu'a cancels	XX,2,80;67.
	Captain Piazza	XXXI,1,123;38.
	Carlo Piazza - (Further to)	XXXII,3,129;131.
	Catania first flights 1988	XIV,3,57;135.
	Colonies tour	XXII,24,90;150.
	Columbus special flight	XIX,1,75;44.
	Commerical services 1926	XIII,1,51;12.
	De Pinedo's flight 1927	XIV,3,57;118.
	East Africa	XXVI,3,105;105.
	Emigrant commemoration 1957	XXX,2,120;73.
	England-India flights 1929	XIII,3,53;132.
	Far East service	XXIII,1,91;41.
	First flight volume 1926	XIX,3,77;129.
	First services	II,4,10;164. III,2,12;113.
	Fiume	XV,3,61;119.
	Foreign Airmails from 1st April 1945 to 31st December 1951	XXXVI,2,144;56.
	Gibraltar	XXVI,2,104;78.
	Great Rivers fight 1927	XXIII,3,93;125.
	L.A.T.I. jusqu'a Recife	XIX,3,77;130.
	L.A.T.I. Mail Destined for China & Japan	XXXV,3,141;133.
	L.A.T.I. Rates, Chile	XXXI,1,123;35.
	L.A.T.I. South Atlantic service (See also Censorship and Questions and Answers)	XIV,1,55;24. XIV,2,56;93. XIV,3,57;123. XX,2,80;89. XXI,3,85;111.
	Libya to Peru via L.A.T.I. - Underfranked or Concession?	XXXV,3,141;137.
	Linea Aerea Nacional (LAN)	XXXI,1,123;35.
	Lombardi Rome-Mogadiscio	II,4,10;159.
	Melilla marking	XXVII,2,108;71. XXVII,3,109;128.
	Milan-Oslo first flight	XV,1,59;41.
	Milan-Turin 1911	XIII,2,52;48.
	Morocco-Somalia 1940-1	XXIX,1,115;35.
	Padua Fair 1926	XIII,1,51;42.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Pond-Sabelli NY-Rome 1934	4;102.
	Postal cards for 1917 experiment	XXI,4,86;155.
	Rail strike 1920	XVIII,4,74;191. XIX,1,75;43.
	Rates	(1926-39) XI,3,45;132. (1946-96) XXIV,3,97;105. XXV,1,99;39 & 41.
	Rome-Buenos Aires 1934	XV,2,60;51.
	Rome-Madrid-Lisbon Flight 2nd May 1940	XXXIV,2,136;94.
	S. Bayer and Airmails 1920's to 1940's	XXXVIII,1,151;42. XXXVII,2,152;101.
	Siberia	VIII,4,34;175. IX,1,35;46.
	Sinkiang	XII,3,49;132.
	Somaliland service 1935-6	XXIV,2,96;55.
	Stamps	(1917) XIII,2,52;52. (1947) IV,4,18;181.
	Surcharges Applied to Italian Mail Sent by Air 1926-1943 - Part 3	XXXVI,1,143;16.
	Thailand via Moscow 1940	XXIV,1,95;40. XXIV,2,96;73.
	The Surcharges Applied to Italian Mail Sent by Air 1926-1943 - Part 1	XXXV,3,141;108.
	The Surcharges Applied to Italian Mail Sent by Air 1926-1943 - Part 2	XXXV,4,142;160.
	The Transporting of Newspapers in Italy by Air	XXXII,2,128;74.
	The use of Airgraphs and Air Mail by Italian POWs in the UK during WW II	XLII,2,168;81 .
	Tour of Italy 1988	XIV,3,57;139.
	Trans-Mediterranean service	XX,2,80;85. XXIV,3,97;136.
	Trial flights 1925	XVIII,4,74;166.
	via Roma to avoid German censors	XXVI,4,106;192.
	Western Mediterranean cruise 1928	XI,4,46;184.
	World War II routes avoiding France	XXII,2,87;14. XXII,24,90;169.
Airmail stamps		
	Constantinople unissued	XXI,2,84;85.
	Somaliland survey	XXIII,1,91;3.
Ala Littoria (See also Airmail, L.A.T.I.)		
	Ala Littoria rates and Map	XXXIV,2,136;92.
	Ukraine-Berlin cover	XXII,1,87;16. XXII,2,88;69.
Albania (See also individual locales)		
	Bogus stamps used 1914	XXIV,4,98;181.
	Italfor Pellicano 1991	XVIII,1,71;42.
	Italian P.O.s survey	XX,2,80;56. XX,3,81;122. XXI,1,83;17. XXI,3,85;97.
	Italian P.O.s Update	XXVI,2,104;66.
	Military P.O.'s World War I	II,3,9;115 & 122.
	Occupations World War II survey	XXVI,2,104;61.
	Registered letters	XXVI,2,104;67.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Santi Quaranta base	XXI,3,85;101.
	SASENO (An Albanian Island Occupied by Italy for Thirty Years)	XXXVIII,1,151;31.
	Study group formed	XXIV,1,95;31.
Albo d'Oro		
	Honorees 1982	IX,3,37;150.
	Honorees 1997	XXIII,2,92;90.
	Honorees 1998	XXV,2,100;89.
	Honorees 2000	XXVIII,1,111;38.
Alexandria		
	234 numerical cancel	XVIII,3,73;144.
	Survey	XXVII,2,108;61.
Allied Military Government (See also Trieste)		
	25-lira airmail shades	XVI,2,64;109.
	35 Lire Allied Military Government Forgery	XLI,3,165;111.
	A.M.G.-F.T.T. overprints	III,4,14;205. Varieties X,1,39;45.
	A.M.G.O.T. 1943: The Resumption of Postal Service in Sicily	XLII,2,168;91 .
	A.M.G.-V.G. airmail selvage varieties	XXI,1,83;38.
	A.M.G.-V.G. miscellany	XVIII,2,72;67. XVIII,3,73;144.
	A.M.G.-V.G. overprint alignment	XVI,2,64;108.
	A.M.G.-V.G. overprint, stamps with fasces	XX,4,82;158.
	Allied Military Government Stamps of Sicily	XL,3,161;137.
	AMG VG Overprints and "con Bastim. Mercant."	XLII,4,170;198.
	Forged overprint on Naples 35c	XX,3,81;132.
	Marches occupation 1945 ff.	XIX,1,75;15 & 48.
	Naples rates	VI,4,26;194.
	Overprints printed on stamps	XVI,1,63;47.
	Pinocchio fraud	XVI,1,63;47.
	Postage due, Venice-Trieste	XVIII,4,74;175.
	Postal and Letter Cards of the Allied Military Government of Venezia Giulia	XXXVIII,4,154;192.
	Postal and Letter Cards of the Allied Military Government of Venezia Giulia - correction	XXXIX,1,155;34.
	Sicily	5;141. VI,2,24;74. VI,3,25;144. VII,2,28;77.
	Sicily and southern Italy survey	XX,1,79;21. XX,2,80;78.
	Trieste A and B cancellations	IV,1,15;19.
	Trieste A.P.O.s	VIII,1,31;24.
	Trieste parcel post overprint forgeries	5;144.
	Trieste varieties	III,3,13;156.
	Venezia-Giulia	II,4,10;178. III,2,12;117.
	Winged wheel watermarks	II,1,7;10.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Allied occupation		
	Allied Forces Christmas in Italy - 1943	XLI,4,166;197.
	Censorship of Letters Going Abroad from the Metropolitan Territories under Allied Control.	XXXIII,2,132;55.
	Fiume	VII,3,33;115.
Alpenvorland		
	Deutsche Dienstpost	XIV,3,57;113.
Alpenvorland Adria		
	(see Adria)	
	German Official Mail in Italy 1943 - 1945 - part 1	XXXVII,4,150;171.
	German Official Mail in Italy 1943 - 1945 - part 2	XXXVIII,2,152;68.
	German Official Mail in Italy 1943 - 1945 - part 3	XXXVIII,4,154;183.
Amara (See also East Africa, Colonies)		
	Survey	XXIII,4,94;163. XXIV,1,95;26.
Amateur Radio		
	Amateur Radio and QSL Cards	XXXVI,3,145;143.
Ambulanti		
	(See Mobile P.O.'s and Travelling P.O.'s)	
Amerigo Vespucci		
	Environmental cruise 1978	IV,3,17;111.
Anatolia		
	Italian P.O.	XVI,2,64;70.
Angellieri, Enrico		
	Obituary	XXIII,4,94;183.
Aosta		
	Turin travelling P.O.	XX,2,80;58. XX,3,81;126. XX,4,82;156.
AQ Lettersheets		
	AQ: A Calendar Mystery Solved	XLI,3,165;134.
	Italian AQ Lettersheets of the Republic of Venice	XXXIX,3,157;107.
Arabia		
	Maritime markings	II,3,9;131.
Arbe		
	Fiume: d'Annunzio and the Occupation of Arbe	XLI,2,164;71.
Arezzo (see also censorship)		
	Stamp	XII,4,50;219.
Artistic series		
	Design competition	V,2,20;59.
Artists		
	Thematics	IX,1,35;11.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Associazione Italiana Collezionisti Posta Militare (A.I.C.P.M.)		
	Membership shrinking	XVII,2,68;102.
Associazione Italiana di Documentazione Marittima e Navale		
	Founding publication	X,1,39;50.
Associazione Italiana di Storia Postale		
	Jubilee 1991	XVIII,1,71;48.
Auctions		
	Alphonse prices	XXIII,1,91;36.
	Auction results Show Promising Recovery	XL,1,159;49.
	Bank charges	XII,2,48;71.
	Feldman Geneva November 2003	XXX,1,119;51.
	I.C.S.C. cuts back	XI,2,44;99.
	I.C.S.C. highlights June 1997	XXIII,2,92;79.
	I.C.S.C. highlights March 1997	XXIII,1,91;31.
	March 1998 - Preview	XXIV,1,95;35.
	March 2004 (ex Colin Pilkington)	XXX,1,119;52.
	September, December 2002, March 2003	XXIX,1,115;9.
	Spink's April 2004	XXX,3,121;149.
	Spink's October 2002	XXIX,1,115;10.
	Value guidelines for I.C.S.C.	XXI,2,84;93.
Australia		
	Bad Italian	XXXVIII,3,153;149.
	Italian P.O.W.s	XIX,3,77;103.
Austria		
	Cachet defaced	XX,4,90;151.
	Fiume P.O. World War I	XXIX,2,116;68. Correction XXIX,3,117;139.
	Mail via Switzerland	IV,2,16;46.
	Novara occupation	XXVI,2,104;69.
	Occupation locals 1917	IV,4,18;168.
	P.O.'s abroad (book)	II,2,8;93.
	Udine feldpost 1918	XXIX,4,118;157.
	Underfranked Mail Between Italy & Austria	XXXIV,4,138;184.
Austro-Prussian War		
	Cover curiosities	XXII,4,90;151.
Authorized delivery (Recapito Autorizzato) (See also Private mail services)		
	Rates 1944 - 1992	XXIII,2,92;95.
	Survey, Milan 1897-1943	XI,3,45;106.
Avviso di Recivimento		
	Monograph available	XXIV,2,96;82.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Axis issue		
	Tobruk overprints	III,2,12;103. IV,1,15;30.
Axum		
	Obelisk's return sought	XXII,4,90;106. XXIII,2,92;98.
Azimut		
	Atlantic crossing	XIV,4,58;182.
B.L.P. (Buste Lettere Postali)		
	Overprint on 1-lira, used	XXIX,3,117;134.
Balbo Mass Formation Flights		
	1933	IX,4,38;155. XI,1,43;38.
	Amsterdam 1933	XXIX,4,118;164.
	Commemorative cancel, Portugal	XI,1,39;41.
	Cover auctioned	XV,2,60;96.
	Forged covers	XXX,2,120;77.
	Rome-Rio 1930-1	1;14. VII,1,27;12.
	The Royal Navy's Role in the Transatlantic Formation Flights of 1930 - 1933	XXXVIII,2,152;83. XXXVIII,3,153;151.
	Valentia, Ireland	XXIV,3,97;117.
	Vignettes	XXX,1,119;43.
Balkens		
	The Postal Connection Between The Balkans & Southern Italy 1944-1945, 'La Transadriatica'	XXXIII,1,131;14.
Balmalonesco		
	Cancel rare	XXVII,2,108;74.
Bari Wolf		
	Sicily A.M.G. usage	5;141.
Bath trade mark		
	Papal states	5;146.
Bayer, Sam		
	Information about Sam Bayer	XXXVIII,2,152;101.
	S. Bayer and Airmails 1920's to 1940's	XXXVIII,1,151;42. XXXVII,2,152;101.
Bazzi, Albino		
	Obituary	XIV,4,58;179.
Becker, Alan		
	Premio Pantani, Toscana 2003	XXIX,3,117;128.
Beech, David		
	Rossiter lecturer	XXVI,4,106;193.
Beirut		
	Italian peacekeepers	IX,3,37;147.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Belgian Congo		
	East Africa letters	XXIX,1,115;38.
	Reply card used in Milan	XXVI,3,105;136.
Belgica 82		
	Exhibit report	IX,2,36;102.
Belle Arti		
	Rome Exposition cancels 1911	XXI,3,85;137.
Benadir		
	Survey (Origins of Postal Service)	VII,3,29;101.
Benevento		
	Papal enclave 1816-52	XXVI,3,105;117.
Benghazi		
	Bulls-eye cancels	VI,2,24;80.
	Cover display	XXII,2,88;59.
	Surcharge 1 piastre	XII,3,49;157.
	Survey	XIX,3,77;107.
Bergamo		
	Censorship mark	XIV,2,56;83.
Bernardelli, Lorenzo		
	Obituary	II,1,7;32. II,2,8;70.
Bertie, Fra Andrew		
	Grandmaster appointment, Sovereign Military Order of Malta	XXIII,3,93;136.
Betasom		
	Betasom - the Italian Submarine Base at Bordeaux	XLI,2,164;72.
	Betasom Revisited	XLI,3,165;114.
Bibliography		
	Recommendations	XVIII,2,72;79.
Bickel, Otto		
	San Marino promoter	XXIV,2,96;77.
Bicycle Mail		
	Bicylce Mail Stamp	XXXIV,2,136;94.
	CORALIT (Northern Italy Cycle Couriers)	XXXVII,2.148;75.
Biennale		
	Varieties	V,1,19;43.
Bigola, Ludovico		
	Engraver of fiscals	XV,1,59;29.
Binding		
	Fil-Italia how-to	IV,2,16;66. XXIX,3,117,125. XXXI,4,126,200.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Bisects		
	Newspaper rate 1862	XXVIII,4,114;154.
Black Sea		
	The IV 'MAS' Flotilla in the Black Sea in WW2	XXXIII,2,132;67. XXXIII,3,133;144.
Bolaffi		
	Letter seal for founder	VI,3,25;137.
	Most attractive stamps poll 1982	IX,3,37;133.
Bolaffi, Giulio		
	Obituary	XIV,2,56;98.
Bolletino Prefilitelico		
	Published	IV,3,17;119.
Bologna		
	Censorship of Civil Mails - WWI (Part 1)	XXXIII,4,134;192.
	Distribution & use of Papal stamps in the Bologna Legation (1852-1859)	XXXI,2,124;76.
	Mail service 1943-6	XVIII,2,72;51.
	Papal handstamps	IV,3,17;95.
	Posta Estera	IV,3,17;95.
Bolzano		
	Bilingual money order	XXII,1,87;36.
Booklets		
	Definitives 1957 (Dispensing Machines)	VII,1,27;25.
	Genoa sample 1906	XI,4,46;201.
	Questionable issues 1982	IX,1,35;19.
	Survey	XXII,2,88;49.
Bordeaux		
	Betasom - the Italian Submarine Base at Bordeaux	XLI,2,164;72.
	Italian submarine base	XXIX,2,116; 90 & 96.
	Postal Connections Between the Base Atlantica at Bordeaux and Italy After 8th September 1943	XXXVII,2.148;62.
	The 11th Group Atlantic Submarine Base	XXXVII,1,147;20.
Braille matter		
	Punched Paper for the Blind Tariffs - New Conclusive Evidence	XXXVII,1,147;33.
	Special rate 1901-13	XVI,2,64;90.
	The Punched Card Paper for the Blind	XXXVI,4,146;182.
Brescia		
	A Postcard from the Brescia International Air Meeting 1909	XXXVI,4,146;190.
	Air meeting commemorative card	XI,3,45;101 & 103.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Brindisi		
	Routing vignette	V,2,20;104.
	Unframed cross air cancels	XX,2,80;67.
Britain		
	BOFIC Postage Stamps for use in the United Kingdom Legally	XL,2,160;89.
	Mail to Italy 1863-95, exhibit	XXVIII,1,111;13.
British Library		
	Italian holdings	XXIII,1,91;38.
	Philatelic collection to St. Pancras	XXIII,2,92;98.
British military		
	Egypt-Britain concessionary rate	XIX,2,76;69.
	Trieste post-world War II	XXII,1,87;7.
British Occupation of Former Italian Colonies (Bofic)		
	Aegean cancels	IX,3,37;139. IX,4,38;183. XI,2,44;90.
	Africa cancels	X,2,40;71. XI,2,44;88. XI,3,45;149.
	Fiscals overprinted but not issued	XXVII,4,110;171.
	Registration and parcel post handstamps	XII,1,47;30.
	Survey	III,3,13;128. V,2,20;100. VI,1,23;30.
British P.O.s		
	Galla-Sidama	III,2,12;112.
	Italy World War I	XVII,3,69;115 & 148. XVII,4,70;187. XVIII,2,72;91.
Buccari		
	Attack by d'Annunzio	XXX,4,122;198.
Buenos Aires		
	Italian P.O.	II,1,11;39.
Bulgaria		
	Mail processed at the Italian P.O. at Constantinople 1919-1923	XL,2,160;55.
Burney, Charles		
	Memoir of Italy	XIII,2,52;87.
Busta Speciale Brevettata		
	Description	VI,1,23;45.
Buste Lettere Postale		
	(See B.L.P., Publicity envelopes)	
Buzzetti, Luciano		
	Donations to I.C.S.C.	XXII,4,90;185.
	Obituary	XXXII,3,129;130.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Buzzetti-Martines Catalogue		
	Libyan military postmarks 1911-5	XII,4,50;191.
C.A.I. (Corpo Aereo Italiano)		
	(See France)	
C.L.N.		
	(See Partisan issues)	
CAI-Post		
	Cancel redrawn	XIX,2,76;86.
	Delivery services	IX,2,36;89. IX,3,37;143.
	Express services	XIII,1,51;26 & 40.
Caldiron, Mario		
	Fiume collection	XVIII,2,72;68.
Calendar		
	Gregorian vs. post office accounting 1810's	XVIII,1,111;36.
	Perpetual matrix	VIII,3,33;152.
Campanile (San Marco)		
	Block used in Tripoli	XIV,1,55;38.
	Stamps	V,1,19;3.
	Various	XIX,2,76;79. XIX,3,77;128.
Campione		
	Posta Estera	6;195.
	Survey	XXI,2,84;67 & 88. XXI,3,85;136.
Canada		
	Military Post Offices 1944	XXXII,2,128;114.
Canary Islands		
	Mail to/from Italy 1941	VIII,3,33;145.
Cancellors		
	Dani vs Daguin: the three different Hand Cancelling Machines	XXXIX,2,156;71.
	Further Examples in Daguin / Dani debate.	XXXIX,3,157;146.
	Josz's designs	VII,2,28;71 & 90.
	Lake Agency and Administrative cds and cachets	XLI,4,166;193.
	Two new types of Cancellations	XLII,2,168;88 .
Cancels (See also Ship Markings, Timbro Bizarro)		
	Duplexes, Kingdom	XIII,1,51;20.
	Emergency uses in war time	XXII,2,88;88.
	Fingerprint	XIX,2,76;63.
	Fluorescent stamps	XIII,2,52;99.
	Gulf War slogans	XVII,3,68;102.
	Lazio 20th anniversary	XVII,2,68;103.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Machine anomaly	XVI,3,65;168.
	Machine cancel simplified	XXVI,2,104;56.
	Mute grille 1940-52	XVIII,1,71;40. XXVII,3,109;128. XXVII,4,110;174.
	Numericals 1920's	X,2,40;102. X,3,41;169 & 178. XI,1,43;34. XI,2,44;94. XI,3,45;142.
	Octogonals used on Yugoslav coast	XXII,3,89;130.
	Portoroso conference 1921	XVIII,4,74;192.
	Privatised postal service	XXII,3,89;135.
	Slovenia trilingual	XXII,1,87;34.
	Squared circle with manuscript date	XX,2,80;87.
	The "Cicladi" and "Sporadi" circle date stamps used during World War II	XLI,3,165;121.
	Treatment of Uncancelled Stamps	XXXVIII,1,151;29.
	Treviso duplex with 509	XXI,3,85;137.
Cape, Norman		
	Award as editor	XXVI,2,104;55.
	Obituary	XXVIII,3,113;88.
Captain Piazza		
	Early Aviator	XXXI,1,123;38.
	Early Aviators	XXXII,1,127;34.
	Propaganda leaflets	XXXII,3,129;131.
Carabinieri		
	Crete	XIV,2,56;75.
Carpathos		
	Carpathos (Scarpanto) of the Dodecanese: Its Postal History and Markings	XXXVI,4,146;199.
Carteggio Reale		
	Survey	XIII,4,54;161.
Casette Postali		
	Rail and tram markiings	IV,4,18;177.
Cassa cifra		
	Modern use	XX,1,79;48.
	Survey of markings	XX,1,79;25. XX,3,81;120.
Castelrosso		
	Castelrosso and Postage Due	XLI,3,165;142.
	The singular Postal History of a singular Island: Castelrosso	XL,4,162;172.
Castles definitives		
	Fluorescence missing	VIII,3,33;144. VIII,4,34;211.
	Survey	XXI,2,84;55.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Catalogues		
	Bolaffi-Sassone merger	X,3,41;176.
Catania		
	First flight 1988	XIV,3,57;135.
Cavallini		
	Decree 1818	III,3,13;152.
	Survey	V,1,19;8. V,3,21;134. XXX,2,120;86.
Cedola		
	Concessionary library card	XVI,3,65;155. XVII,3,69;155.
Censorship		
	1944: a 70-year-old Merry Christmas	XLI,4,166;198.
	A.C.S. handstamp	XIII,4,54;180.
	Allies in Italy	XVI,4,66;218. Correction XVII,3,69;150. XVII,1,67;71. XVII,2,68;100.
	Allies in Venezia Giulia	XXV,2,100;75.
	AR (Arezzo) mark	VI,1,23;82. XIX,1,75;37 & 41.
	Bergamo mark	XIV,2,56;83. Correction XVI,1,63;38.
	Censorship - Update No.1	XXXVIII,3,153;145.
	Censorship Between the Wars	XIX,2,76;61.
	Censorship of Civil Mails - WWI (Part 1)	XXXIII,4,134;192.
	Censorship of Civil Mails - WWI (part 2)	XXXIV,1,135;23.
	Censorship of Civil Mails - WWI (part 3)	XXXIV,2,136;64.
	Censorship of Civil Mails - WWI (part 4)	XXXIV,3,137;108. XXXIV,4,138;172. XXXVI,2,144;97. XXXVI,4,146;158.
	Censorship of Civil Mails - WWI (part 5)	XXXV,2,140;64 .
	Censorship of Civil Mails - WWI (Update)	XXXIV,2,136;91.
	Censorship of Internal Civil Mail in Sardinia & Southern Italy (Part 1)	XXXIII,3,133;120.
	Censorship of Internal Civil Mail in Sardinia & Southern Italy (Part 2)	XXXIII,4,134;172.
	Censorship of Internal Civil Mail in Sardinia & Southern Italy (Part 3)	XXXIV,2,136;56.
	Censorship of Internal Civil Mail in the Liberated Provinces of Northern Italy in 1945	XXXIV,4,138;160.
	Censorship of Internal Civil Mails	XXXV,1,139;4.
	Censorship of Letters Going Abroad from the Metropolitan Territories under Allied Control.	XXXIII,2,132;55.
	Censorship of Mails between Italy and France 1941-1945	XLI,1,163;22.
	Chiasso-Sofia-Jerusalem route	XVII,1,67;19.
	Comments on German Censor Marks	XXXIX,2,156;92.
	Confinement at Lipari	XLII,4,170;195.
	Covert censorship 1940	XIX,2,76;61.
	Czech Command in Trieste	XXXV,2,140;90.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Diplomatic mail exempt	XX,3,81;129.
	Egyptian tape in Genoa 1940	XIX,4,78;167.
	Eritrea 1935	XXII,3,89;132.
	Exempted cover	XXIII,4,94;188.
	Fiume markings	XVII,2,68;77.
	French tape on Italian letter	XXV,3,101;133.
	General Review of Allied Censorship (WWI)	XXXII,4, 130;168.
	Germans in Italy 1940-45	XXIX,4,118;178.1951 XIV,3,57;136. XV,1,59;5.
	Gommata as a seal	XVII,1,67;45. XVII,3,69;149.
	Handbook No. 8 - The Censorship of Civil Mails in Italy and its Colonies During World War One	XXXVII,1,147;47.
	Italian Censorship in Mogadiscio WWI	XXXII,4, 130;185.
	Italian Military Censorship in World War 1	XXXVI,3,145;149.
	Italo Ethiopian War 1935-1936 Mail Censorship	XLII,2,168;72 .
	Livorno Provincial Commission	XIV,4,58;143. (See also here below Ufficio Censura Estera).
	Menton, to and from	6;177. (See also here below Ufficio Censura Posta Estera).
	Military Censorship - Routed Thu Civil Mails	XXXIII,2, 132;65.
	Military offices, World War II survey	XXIII,1,91;19.
	Miscellany	XXIII,2,92;76.
	More Examples of Censorship of Civil Mail	XXXIII,2,132;91.
	Naval	XIV,1,55;13.
	Now That's an Ugly Cover!	XXXIX,1,155;16.
	Postal Connections Between the Base Atlantica at Bordeaux and Italy After 8th September 1943	XXXVII,2.148;62.
	Prisoners of War Censorship, Middle East: Recap on known Censor Labels & a New Discovery	XLI,3,165;139. XLII,1,167;40.
	The 11th Group Atlantic Submarine Base	XXXVII,1,147;20.
	Trans-Adriatic Censorship	XXXIII,1,131;14.
	Tripoli Censor Marks	XXXVI,2,144;97. XXXVI,4,146;158.
	Ufficio Censura Posta Estera (various locales)	XV,1,59;32. XV,2,60;85. XV,3,61;139. XVI,1,63;51.
	Updates on several World War II headings	XVI,1,63;38.
	World War II East Africa	VI,3,25;101.
	World War II markings	XXV,3,101;121.
	World War II R.C.N. Eritrea	XXI,2,84;61.
	World War II survey	XI,2,44;74.
	WWI Censorship of Civil Mails	XXXII,4, 130;172.
Certification		
	Five Years to issue a Certificate of Authenticity for a Unique Stamp	XLII,1,167;3.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Cestari, Antonino		
	Cinderellas	VII,1,27;28.
Channel Islands		
	Ettore Arcelli: an Italian in the wrong place at the wrong time	XL,2,160;69.
	Italian Mail Into German Occupied Channel Islands	XXXIX,4,158;181.
	Vatican Cover to	XXXII,2,128;88.
Chavez, George		
	Alpine flight 1910	XII,2,48;94.
Chiasso		
	P.O.W. mail to Jerusalem	XVII,1,67;19. XVII,3,69;151.
Chile		
	Aspects of Chilean LATI Mail	XLI,3,165;107.
	L.A.T.I Rates	XXXI,1,123;35.
	L.A.T.I. routes	XXX,1,119;41. XXX,3,121;140.
China		
	Italian offices	IV,4,18;173.
	Italian Soldiers in China 1866-1946, Part 1	XXXIII,4,134;160.
	Italian Soldiers in China 1866-1946, Part 2	XXXIV,1,135; 4.
	Joint exhibit in Beijing	XII,1,47;49.
	Mixed franking	XIII,4,54;185.
	San Marco Battalion 1940	XXI,4,86;170.
Chioggia		
	Venice mail ship	II,1,7;17.
Cholera		
	Quarantine & Disinfection at Nisida, (Naples) 1756 to 1900	XXXVII,1,147;27.
	The Fourth Cholera Pandemic in Italy 1865-7	XXXI,3,125;111. XXXI,4,126;164.
	The Second Cholera Pandemic in Italy 1835-7	XXX,4,122;162
Ciampino airport (Rome)		
	Mute grille cancel	XVIII,1,71;40.
Cinderellas		
	Balbo flights	XXX,1,119;43.
	Bolaffi label	VI,3,25;137.
	Cestari, Antonino	VII,1,27;28.
	Messina earthquake	III,1,11;42. XXIV,1,95;4.
	Seborga (Italian Riviera)	XXIV,2,96;85.
Cisari, Giulio		
	Design competition	V,2,20;62.
	Designs unused 1928	XXVI,4,106;190.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Essays	XII,1,47;23.
Civilian Internees		
	Italian Prisoners of War & Civilian Internees in the Far East in W.W.II	XXXVII,1,147;3.
	The Post of Civilian Internees in Italy	XXXIII,2,132;73.
Civilian Mail		
	Censorship of Civil Mails - WWI (Part 1)	XXXIII,4,134;192.
	Censorship of Civil Mails - WWI (part 2)	XXXIV,1,135;23.
	Censorship of Civil Mails - WWI (part 3)	XXXIV,2,136;64.
	Censorship of Civil Mails - WWI (part 4)	XXXIV,3,137;108. XXXIV,4,138;172. XXXVI,2,144;97. XXXVI,4,146;158.
	Censorship of Civil Mails - WWI (part 5)	XXXV,2,140;64 .
	Censorship of Civil Mails - WWI (Update)	XXXIV,2,136;91.
	Censorship of Internal Civil Mail in Sardinia & Southern Italy (Part 1)	XXXIII,3,133;120.
	Censorship of Internal Civil Mail in Sardinia & Southern Italy (Part 2)	XXXIII,4,134;172.
	Censorship of Internal Civil Mail in Sardinia & Southern Italy (Part 3)	XXXIV,2,136;56.
	Censorship of Internal Civil Mail in the Liberated Provinces of Northern Italy in 1945	XXXIV,4,138;160.
	Censorship of Internal Civil Mails	XXXV,1,139;4.
	More Examples of Censorship of Civil Mail	XXXIII,2,132;91.
	Venezia Giulia Civil Mail 1945/1947 Pt. VI	XL,1,159;21.
Coles, C.W.E. (Ted)		
	Obituary	XVIII,2,72;101.
Collectors		
	Specialized Italian societies (list)	XXII,3,89;136.
	Why Italy? (Commentary)	XXI,3,85;96. XXI,4,86;101.
Collettorie		
	Insured mail	IX,3,37;122.
	Registered mail	IX,2,36;53. IX,4,38;183.
	Survey	XIII,1,31;13.
Colonies		
	British occupation, Aegean	IX,3,37;139. IX,4,38;183. Africa X,2,40;71.
	Corpo di Polizia covers	XXIII,3,93;127.
	How to collect	XIV,4,58;185.
	Stamp anniversary cancels 1943	XIX,3,77;128.
	Survey	III,3,13;128. V,2,20;100. VI,1,23;30.
Colors		
	U.P.U. policy	XIII,4,54;173.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Commemorative panels		
	New style	IX,2,36;104.
Como		
	Lake Como Steamer "Milano" 1904 To 2012	XXXVIII,4,154;182.
	Lake mail	III,4,14;214.
	Parachute and airmail	XXVII,3,109;126.
Competition		
	Thematic proposals	X,1,39;44.
Computers		
	Data bases	XVII,4,70;192.
	Philatelic uses	XV,4,62;176.
Concessionary parcel post		
	Forgeries	II,4,10;203.
Condor		
	(See Ala Littoria, L.A.T.I.)	
Constantinople		
	Airmail pair with error sold	XVII,4,70;195.
	D1 cancel	XV,3,61;143.
	Fil-Italia handbook additions	XIV,4,58;172 & 180. XV,1,59;36. XVI,2,64;77.
	Handbook No. 2 - Constantinople	XIV,3,57;140. XIV,4,58;172.
	Handbook No. 2 - Constantinople (First Additions, etc.)	XIV,4,58;172 & 180.
	Handbook No. 2 - Constantinople (reprinted)	XXXIII,3,133;106.
	Italian P.O. photo	XII,1,47;50. XII,2,48;100.
	Italian P.O. survey	XIII,1,47;3; Correction XIII,1,51;40. XII,2,48;72 & 100. XII,3,49;134.
	Mail processed at the Italian P.O. at Constantinople 1919-1923	XL,2,160;55.
	Shipboard naval headquarters	XXV,2,100;93.
	Speculative issues 1908	III,2,12;96. III,4,14;247.
	Surcharging Stamps in the Ottoman Empire	XXXI,4,126;174.
	Survey	XXVII,3,109;105. XXVIII,2,112;6.
	The overprints by the "Levant Herald"	XXXI,4,126;175.
	Venetian postal tariffs	XXIX,2,116;88.
Conte Verde (ship)		
	Hong Kong marking	XXIX,1,115;24. XXIX,2,116;85.
Cook, Thomas		
	Services to travellers	XXV,3,101;138.
Corfu		
	Occupation 1923	XVII,2,68;91.
	The Short Italian Occupation of Corfu	XXXIII,4,134;186.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Corrected mail		
	Cassa Cifra survey	XX,1,79;25.
	Modern use	XX,1,79;48.
Corrections on books		
	Dehn on Dictionary	XXII,3,89;129.
	Filanci on Unificato	XXII,3,89;129.
Corriere Filatelico		
	Reprints planned	II,2,8;93.
Corsini correspondence		
	Auction results	XI,1,43;13.
Corso particolare		
	War-time tales 1944-5	XXI,3,85;119.
Cotrone-Napoli		
	Exchange mark	VI,1,23;44.
Covers, miscellany (includes Cover Corner feature)		
	Brescia Air Meet 1909	XI,3,45;101 & 103.
	Ethiopia cover mutilated	XVI,4,66;181 & 236.
	Forwarders (2) and disinfections (2)	XIX,4,78;156.
	Genoa-Pretoria 1900	XIV,3,57;117.
	Goulburn letter analyzed	XXX,4,122;187.
	Mr. Marlborough's travels	XV,3,61;152.
	Mussolini letter	XVI,3,65;170.
	Olgiate-Faido (Ticino) 1868	XI,2,44;45 & 72. Correction XIII,4,54;184. XI,4,46;196. XII,2,48;104. XII,3,49;152. XII,4,50;213.
	Pizzoli-Viterbo 1866	XI,1,43;1 & 3.
	Police, Traffic Offences	XXXI,4,126;182. XXXII,1,127;36.
	Travel narrative 1857 (or 1867)	XXVIII,1,111;37.
	Tunis 1852 and 1863	XVIII,4,74;162. Correction XIX,1,75;33.
	Well-travelled items	XVII,1,67;44. XVII,2,68;105.
Cowell, Eric		
	Obituary	XII,4,50;228.
Crash covers		
	Ciampino 1954	XI,2,44;93.
	Sardinia 1979	VI,2,24;65.
Credito Italiano		
	Handstamp	XVI,2,64;92.
Crete		
	Carabinieri 1897-1906	XIV,2,56;75.
	History	XIV,1,55;43. XIV,2,56;89.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Italian P.O.'s	XIV,2,56;75.
	Italian postal history survey	XXVIII,3,113;82.
	Mail to Italy from Crete & Aegean	XL,1,159;3.
	Mail to Italy From Crete & Aegean After the 1943 Armistice - part 1	XXXVIII,4,154;159.
	Mail to Italy From Crete & Aegean After the 1943 Armistice - part 2	XXXIX,1,155;17.
	Mail to Italy from Crete and Aegean after the 1943 Armistice - part 3	XXXIX,2,156;66.
	Mail to Italy from Crete and Aegean after the 1943 Armistice - part 4	XXXIX,3,157;124.
Crociera Italiana		
	Survey	XI,3,25;127.
Currency Prohibition		
	Currency Prohibition	XLI,1,163;38.
Cursors		
	Ends publication	IX,2,36;100.
Cycliades		
	(See Aegean)	
Cyrenaica (See also Libya)		
	Definitives and postage dues	XXIII,4,94;173.
	Overprints for independence	XXIV,1,95;27.
Czechoslovakia		
	Czech Command in Trieste	XXXV,1,139;28.
	Italian POWs - WWII	XXXI,1,123;21.
	Resistance in Italy 1944-5 (Part 1)	XXXI,3,125;127.
	Resistance in Italy 1944-5 (Part 2)	XXXI,4,126;155.
Daguin marks (See also Q & A: Ferrovia and Daguin postmarks)		
	Earliest use	VII,4,30;182.
	Summary	VI,1,23;45.
Dalmatia		
	Mazzana's projected stamps	XXII,1,87;33.
	Octagonal cancels	XXII,3,89;130.
Dani, Enrico		
	The Stamp Machine of Enrico Dani	XXXVI,3,145;123.
D'Annunzio, Gabriele		
	D'Annunzio and Ariel Propaganda. 1915 - 1920	XXXV,2,140;90.
	D'Annunzio's Shadow	XXXVI,2,144;95. XXXVI,3,145;140.
	Early Aviators	XXXII,1,127;34.
	Fiume - The Legacy of Gabriele D'Annunzio	XL,2,160;82.
	Fiume: d'Annunzio and the Occupation of Arbe	XLI,2,164;71.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Five Days of Fiume, 24-28 December 1920	XXXI,4,126;171.
	More on D'Annunzio	XXXIII,2,132;90.
	The Buccari Exploit	XXX,4,122;198
	Villa on Lake Garda	XXXIV,4,138;173.
Dante		
	Portraits of Dante	XXXIII,2,132;99.
	Thematic collection	IX,1,35;4.
Datapost		
	Milan/Rome service	IX,2,36;89. IX,3,37;143.
De la Rue Company		
	Archives	III,2,12;95.
	Fiscals contracts 1862 ff.	XV,1,59;7.
	Forgery of 1906-7	XIII,4,54;166.
	Varieties of 15c	XXII,2,88;86.
	Victor Emanuel embossing as sample	IX,4,38;182. XV,1,59;25.
De Pinedo, Francesco		
	Buenos Aires flight 1927	XIV,3,57;118. XVII,4,70;188.
	Unaddressed cover from Haiti stopover	XXXVI,1,143;36. XXXVI,2,144;96.
Debito Italiano		
	Handstamp	XVI,2,64;92.
Debt collection		
	Post office service	XXV,3,101;115.
Definitives		
	1863 series	VII,3,29;127 & 135. VII,4,30;178.
	Dispensing machines	VII,1,27;25.
	L. 5,000 variety	VI,2,24;85.
	Survey	XX,1,79;3.
	The Definitive Stamps of the Italian Republic - Part I	XL,1,159;14.
	The Definitive stamps of the Italian Republic - Part II	XL,2,160;77.
	The Definitive Stamps of the Italian Republic - Part III	XL,3,161;113.
Democratica		
	L.30 sheet sold	XVIII,2,72;98.
	Survey	II,3,9;101. XXI,2,84;51.
	The 1945 "Democracy" Series	XXXVII,1,147;30.
	The Appropriate Use of the "Democratica" 25 Centesimi	XXXVII,3,149;121.
	The Definitive Stamps of the Italian Republic - Part I	XL,1,159;14.
	The Democratica Series – October 1945 to 31st December 1952 - part 1	XXXVIII,4,154;171.
	The Democratica Years 1 Oct 1945 - 31 Dec 1952 - part 2	XXXIX,2,156;75.
	The Democratica Years 1 Oct 1945 - 31 Dec 1952 - part 3	XXXIX,3,157;112.
	The Democratica Years 1 Oct 1945 - 31 Dec 1952 - part 4	XXXIX,4,158;168.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Designs of stamps (See also names of designers)		
	Artistic competition	V,2,20;59.
	Bigola fiscals	XV,1,59;29.
	Bird on Vatican stamp	XVII,3,69;156.
	Castle of Gradara	2;45.
	Castles L.50, wrong date	XVIII,3,73;134.
	Cisari essays	XII,1,47;23.
	Diena portrait rejected	XVI,2,64;118.
	Errors	XIX,2,76;77. XXIII,2,92;73. XXIX,1,115;39.
	Europa essays	IX,2,36;85.
	Matteotti, Giacomo	3;75.
	Metlicovitz, Leopoldo	XXIII,4,94;188.
	Mezzana, Corrado	XI,1,43;8. XII,1,47;36. XIII,3,53;137. XIV,4,58;176.
	Michelangelo	XVII,4,70;175.
	Michetti	III,3,13;140. IV,2,16;52. XV,2,60;55.
	Nievo, Ippolito	3;76.
	Palestrina error	XVII,3,69;127.
	Palio error	VII,4,30;173.
	Savio, Domenico	3;75.
	Savoy arms adapted by Fascists	XXVII,2,108;76.
	St. Paul mirror image, Vatican	X,2,40;112. Correction X,3,41;117.
	Vatican-San Marino dispute	V,2,20;76. XIV,2,56;95.
Diena, Alberto		
	Obituary	XXX,3,13;170.
Diena, Enzo		
	Obituary	XXVI,2,104;55.
Diplomatic mail		
	(see Pouch mail)	
Dire Dava		
	Survey 1836-41	IX,2,36;61.
Disinfected mail		
	Catalogue	VII,4,30;173.
	Cholera in Egypt 1883-4	XXI,1,83;23 & 37.
	Handstamps	XVIII,4,74;157. XIX,1,75;34.
	It is All Greek to Me	XXXIX,3,157;136.
	London to Rome with 2c blue 1865	XVIII,1,111;32.
	Messina 1865	II,2,8;69.
	Palermo cover	XXIII,3,93;145.
	Papal States markings	XVIII,3,73;112.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Quarantine & Disinfection at Nisida, (Naples) 1756 to 1900	XXXVII,1,147;27.
	Rapallo exhibit 1993	XIX,4,78;182.
	Romagna 1854-5	XVIII,3,73;105.
	Survey, especially Livorno	XXII,1,87;21.
	Techniques c.1750	XII,2,48;53. XIII,2,52;93.
	The Fourth Cholera Pandemic in Italy 1865-7	XXXI,3,125;111. XXXI,4,126;164. XXXII,1,127;36
	The Second Cholera Pandemic in Italy 1835-7	XXX,4,122;162
	Trieste 1700s: Early Post Offices and Mail Disinfection	XLII,1,167;41.
	Trieste Postal Museum - The "RASTRELLO"	XXXVII,3.149;138.
	Venice false postmarks	XIII,2,52;67.
Dispensing machines		
	Definitives	VII,1,27;25,
Dogana		
	Handstamps on letters	XVIII,2,72;88.
Donizetti		
	Varieties	V,2,20;91.
Dry seals		
	Survey of medieval use	XXX,2,120;55.
Dunnett, Edward		
	Obituary	XI,3,45;148.
Duplex marks		
	Kingdom, classification	XIII,1,51;20.
E.U.R. (Esposizione Universale di Roma)		
	Postmarks	XV,2,60;94.
Earthquake		
	Charity labels 1908	III,1,11;42. XXIV,1,95;4.
	Post office closings 1997	XXIV,1,95;3.
	Unfranked mail 1981	VII,2,28;83 & 97.
East Africa (See also British Occupations and individual colonies and locations)		
	A.O.I. Internal Postal Services	XXXIII,1,131;3.
	Air force survey	VII,3,29;108.
	Airmail survey	XXVI,3,105;105.
	Amara survey	XXIII,4,94;163. XXIV,1,95;26.
	Belgian Congo letters	XXIX,1,115;38.
	Galla Sidama survey	XXIV,2,96;63.
	GB Stamps overprinted for use in East Africa but used in the UK	XXXIV,2,136;95.
	Harar survey	XXIV,1,95;19 & 32.
	Historical note	XXII,3,89;126. XXII,4,90;180.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Italian East Africa - Post Offices of Eritrea (Part 1)	XXVI,3,105;95.
	Italian East Africa - Post Offices of Eritrea (Part 2)	XXXIII,1,131;36.
	Italian East Africa (AOI) - Foreign Mail Service	XXXIII,3,133;132.
	Italian East Africa 1942-1943: the mail of the Repatriation Mission of the "White Ships"	XLI,4,166;171.
	Italian East Africa in 1941 - The correspondence of Italians in English hands	XXXVII,3,149;107. XXXVII,4,150;194. XXXVIII,3,153;150.
	Italian East Africa Military Mail 1940 - 1941 (Part 1)	XXXVIII,2,152;55.
	Italian East Africa Military Mail 1940 - 1941 (Part 2)	XXXVIII,3,153;120.
	Mixed franking	XII,1,47;27.
	More in Italian East Africa	XXXIV,2,136;84. XXXIV,3,137;149.
	Rare postmarks	XXI,1,83;41, XXII,1,87;17.
	Scioa (Addis Ababa) survey	XXV,1,99;13.
	Survey 1939	VI,2,24;57.
	The Overprinted Stamps of Great Britain	XXXIV,1,135;12.
	Vatican covers with improvised postage	XVIII,1,111;34.
	When The White Fleet Carried East African P.O.W.'s Mail	XXXVI,2,144;81. XXXVI,3,145;138.

Editorials

Balancing specialist and beginner	II,4,10;158.
Colonial issues	XX,1,79;42.
Cost of journal	6;170.
Dealers	III,2,12;66.
Editor's role	V,3,21;108.
Exhibit judging standards	XX,2,80;50. XX,3,81;119.
Membership lists	II,2,8;48.
Promoting new members	XVIII,4,74;194,
Reprints	VII,3,29;100.
Society's growth	XVIII,1,71;2.
Welcome	1;1.

Egypt

Cholera epidemic 1883-4	XXI,1,83;23 & 37.
Hejaz receipt 1879-81	4;100.
Internee mail WWII	II,2,8;65.
Posta Europea 1843	4;97.
Postal History Aspects of the Transfer of Italian POWs from Egypt to India	XL,2,160;103.
Postal treaty 1906	IV,2,16;53.
Unusual cover from Egypt to Italy via the UK	XXXIII,4,134;202.

Embossing

Seals on medieval letter	XVIII,3,73;119.
Victor Emanuel punch	IX,4,38;182. XV,1,59;25.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Emergency franking		
	Emergency Late Use	XXXIII,2,132;81.
	Post-World War II	XXIII,3,93;146.
	Survey	XXVI,1,103;11.
	Twenty Years After	XXXIII,2,132;84.
Envelopes		
	Secured registered mail 1862	VIII,3,33;135.
Eritrea (See also East Africa)		
	Cancellations	III,3,13;137.
	Censorship 1935	XXII,3,89;132. XXII,4,90;179.
	Independent State stamps	V,1,19;47. XVIII,2,72;97. XIX,4,78;175.
	Indigenous letter	XXIII,2,92;96. XXIII,3,93;138.
	Italian East Africa - Post Offices of Eritrea (Part 1)	XXVI,3,105;95.
	Italian East Africa - Post Offices of Eritrea (Part 2)	XXXIII,1,131;36.
	Italian East Africa (AOI) - Foreign Mail Service	XXXIII,3,133;132.
	Keren/Senhit	V,3,21;109.
	Map	IV,2,16;72.
	Perfins	III,2,12;111.
	Service restored 1943	IV,3,17;105.
	Stamp to honor dead 1950	XXVII,1,107;31.
	Survey	II,3,9;118.
Eritrea (ship)		
	Royal colonial navy	XXI,2,84;61. XXI,3,85;132.
Esposizione Milano Sempione 1906		
	Survey	XII,3,49;109.
Essays		
	1928	VI,1,23;28. XXIII,1,91;30.
	Hermes heads 1949	XXIV,4,98;180.
	Usigli Reprint Essays of the Papal States	XXXI,1,123;24. XXXI,2,124,85.
Esterio overprints		
	Survey	XVII,4,70;181.
	Umberto I L.2, used in Tunis	XXVI,4,106;181.
Ethiopia (See also East Africa, Addis Ababa, Scioa, Galia-Sidama)		
	Adigrat and Adua	XXVI,3,105;104.
	Correspondence of Italian POWs in Ethiopia During WWII - Part 1	XL,4,162;159.
	Correspondence of Italian POWs in Ethiopia During WWII - Part 2	XLI,1,163;3.
	Covers (3) explained 1936-40	XXVIII,1,111;33.
	Ethiopia - A Unique Series of Stamps	XXXIV,3,137;121.
	Ethiopia in World War II	XXXII,2,128;58.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Italo Ethiopian War 1935-1936 Mail Censorship	XLII,2,168;72 .
	Red Cross issue 1936	XIV,1,55;37.
	Routes to Italy 1932	XXVI,4,106;193.
	Service restored 1943	IV,3,17;105.
	The End of the War (1936)	XXXVI,4,146;192.
	The Fate of Gambella	XXXII,4,130;199.
	Unadopted Stamp Designs 1942	XXXII,3,129;141.
Etruscans		
	The Etruscans	XXXVI,2,144;89.
Europa		
	Designs, Italy and San Marino	XI,4,46;194.
	Essays	IX,2,36;85.
Europa 83		
	Souvenir sheet	IX,4,38;185.
European Union		
	Some Modern Postal Changes within the European Union - Mail to Italy	XXXIII,3,133;145.
Events on Stamps		
	Florence siege	XI,4,46;192.
Exchange marks		
	Survey	VII,4,30;179.
Exhibitions		
	(See individual names, e.g., Italia 76)	
Exhibits		
	Advice	XVII,3,69;156.
	Judging standards commentary	XX,2,80;50. XX,3,81;119.
	Open Class commentary	XXV,2,100;95.
	Postal history F.I.P. rules	IX,4,38;188.
Expert Certificates		
	Expert Certificates & Guarantees of Authenticity	XXXV,2,140;97.
Expertising		
	Raybaudi Massilia commentary	XXVI,2,104;57. Response XXVI,3,105;127.
Express labels		
	Tilburg	XII,3,49;156.
Express mail		
	Arrival Mark for Express Mail into the UK	XXXIII,3,133;155.
	Celere services	XIX,4,78;186.
	Express Ran Late	XXXV,1,139;44.
	International service 1906	XXV,4,102;168.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Lorenzo Obicini: Private Express Service 1809-1823	XLII,3,169;141.
	Postalized letters 1985	XXI,4,86;189.
	Service ends	XV,2,60;95.
	Survey	XIII,3,53;117.
	The Tilburg Espresso	XXXV,4,142;197.
	Urban service tested 1997	XXIV,2,96;90.
	Uses of Express Stamps - Part 1	XXXV,1,139;30.
	Uses of Express Stamps - Part 2	XXXV,2,140;56.
Facci, Domenico		
	Obituary	XXI,1,83;29 & 43.
Fairhurst, Harold		
	Collection auctioned	XXVI,2,104;60.
	Obituary	XXVI,1,103;52.
Falklands		
	Italy-Falkland Islands: three Times Across the Atlantic	XXXIX,4,158;180.
	Rare Destination of an Italian PS card in 1887.	XXXVIII,1,151;52.
Fantasy stamps, cards and overprints		
	Abessinia card	XVI,4,66;181 & 236.
	Alpenvorland Adria - Status Discussed	XXXI,1,123;28. XXXI,2,124;99.
	Europa Liberata	XIX,2,76;69.
	Neo-Regina carnival labels	XVI,3,65;167. XVII,1,67;42.
	Tripoli covers 1935	XIII,1,51;41. XIII,2,52;78. XII,4,54;178.
	Used in Italy	III,4,14;254.
Farouk cover		
	Sells for L.660 million	XVII,3,69;154.
Fascist era		
	Calendar	IV,4,18;183.
	Is the Road to Hell paved with Good Intentions?	XLII,2,168;85 .
	Revolution exhibit 1933	XXX,4,122;159.
	Thematic	IX,1,35;20.
Favorite cover feature		
	B.L.P. overprint on Floreale L.1	XXIX,3,117;134.
	Postage due, well travelled cover	XXVIII,4,114;167.
Fazzini, Pericle		
	Design dispute, Vatican/San Marino	XIV,2,56;95.
Feldpost		
	Feldpost Numbers used in Crete	XXXVIII,4,154;165.
	Feldpost Numbers used in Crete, Rhodes, Lerso, Cos etc	XXXVIII,4,154;167.
	Germans in Italian North Africa	X,1,39;24.
	R.S.I. forces	XXX,4,122;172.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Ferrara		
	Papal handstamps	IV,3,17;95.
	Receipt decree 1576	VI,2,24;95.
Ferrovie		
	Cassette markings	IV,4,18;177.
Fezzan (See also Libya)		
	Exhibit pages	XXIV,4,98;151.
	Fezzan-Ghadames 1900-60	XXXI,3,125;140.
	Italian cover	XXVI,1,103;44.
	Italian occupation	II,4,10;171.
	Miani column 1914	XXII,4,90;163.
	Postal History 1900-60	XXXI,3,125;140.
	The French Occupation of Fezzan	XXXVI,4,146;175. XXXVII,2,148;60.
Field, Francis J.		
	Obituary	XIX,1,75;44.
Filanci, Franco		
	Designs of stamps	XVII,2,68;101.
Filiberto		
	Exhibit	XXIII,1,91;25.
Fil-Italia		
	Advertising rates	XIV,1,55;46.
	Awards Philatex 92	XIX,2,76;81. XXV,4,102;154. Stampshow 2004 XXX,4,122;189.
	Binders available	XXIX,3,117;120 & 125.
	Binding	IV,2,16;66. XVIII,3,73;138. XXIV,1,95;31. XXIV,2,96;81.
	Comments by members	XXIII,4,94;179 & 184.
	Computer publishing system	XXI,4,86;146 & 185.
	Digital Archive	XXXII,1,127;38.
	Editor's assessment to 1989	XV,4,62;167.
	E-mail communication	XXVI,1,103;44.
	Format by computer	XVII,1,67;47.
	Harris (Andy) editor pro tem	XXVIII,2,112;2. Full time XXVIII,3,113;134.
	Holiday delivery schedule	XXVII,2,108;81.
	Illustration quality	XXIII,3,93;106.
	Manuscripts stolen	XIX,4,78;148.
	Members' news and awards	XXII,1,87;3.
	Retrospectives	XX,4,82;147 (Pilkington) & 154 (Dehn) & 155 (members).
	Silver jubilee	XXV,4,102;155. Commentary XXV,4,102;172.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Support fund	IX,1,35;50. IX,2,36;103. IX,4,38;181.
	White (Beryl) bequest	XVII,1,67;2.
Fil-Italia indexes		
	Nos. 001-006 (separate sheet)	mailed with 6
	Nos. 001-022 (Five Year Index)	V,4,22;154.
	Nos. 001-042 (Ten Year Index)	X,4,42;197. Corrections: XII,2,44;80. XI,3,45;149.
	Nos. 001-062 (Fifteen Year Index)	XV,4,62;185.
	Nos. 001-082 (Twenty Year Index)	XX,4,82;161.
	Nos. 001-102 (Twenty Five Year Index)	XXV,4,102;175.
	Nos. 007-010 (separate sheet).	mailed with II,4,10.
	Nos. 023-026 (separate sheet)	mailed with VI,4,26.
	Nos. 027-030 (separate sheet)	mailed with VII,4,30.
	Nos. 051-054 (separate sheet)	mailed with XIII,4,54.
	Nos. 055-058 (separate sheet)	mailed with XIV,4,58.
	Nos. 063-066 (separate sheet)	mailed with XVI,4,66.
	Nos. 067-070	XVII,4,70;200.
	Nos. 071-074	XVIII,4,74;200.
	Nos. 075-078	XIX,4,78;192.
	Nos. 083-086	XXI,4,86;194.
	Nos. 087-090	XXII,4,90;194.
	Nos. 091-094	XXIII,4,94;200.
	Nos. 095-098	(no index produced).
	Nos. 103-106	XXVI,4,106;202.
	Nos. 107-110	XXVII,4,110;186.
	Nos. 111-114 (separate sheet)	mailed with XXIX,1,115.
	Nos. 115-118	XXIX,4,118;192.
	Nos. 119-122	XXX,4,122;204.
	Nos. 123-126	XXXI,4,126;204.
	Nos. 127-130	XXXII,4,130;204.
	Nos. 131-134	XXXIII,4,134;206.
First-day covers		
	Italian	XXVII,1,107;26.
Fiscal stamps		
	Collectors' group	XIII,1,51;10. XXIV,4,98;after 186.
	Colonial overprints not issued by British	XXVII,4,110;171.
	De la Rue contracts	XV,1,59;7.
	Municipals Blue Survey	XXVII,2,108;70. XXVII,3,109;131.
	Municipals, introduction	XXIX,3,119;119.
	Opinions on Fiume and other Stamps	XXXIX,1,155;34.
	Used as postage	XXII,1,87;35.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Fiume (See also individual locations, Terre Irredente)		
	1927 Congress card	XVIII,3,73;143.
	A Fiume Oddity	XXXVIII,4,154;201.
	Adria covers 1929	XX,3,81;107.
	Airmail	XV,3,61;119.
	Austrian military P.O.s World War I	XXIX,2,116;68. Correction XXIX,3,117;139.
	Bibliography	XI,1,43;30.
	British occupation cover 1919	XXVI,4,106;195.
	Chronology	XXX,4,122;161.
	Comments by John Gilbert on a review of his book.	XXXVII,1,147;39.
	F.D.1 on postcard	XVIII,1,71;41.
	Fiume - A "Not-So-Unique" Stamp	XXXV,4,142;199.
	Fiume - A Unique Stamp	XXXV,2,140;96.
	Fiume - The Legacy of Gabriele D'Annunzio	XL,2,160;82.
	Fiume & Yugoslave Military Occupation of Istria	XXXII,3,129;135.
	Fiume Forgeries - Detection & Identification Part I	XLII,1,167;18 .
	Fiume Forgeries - Detection & Identification Part II	XLII,2,168;64 .
	Fiume Hand Overprints: Missing and Changed Letters	XLI,1,163;13.
	Fiume Update No. 6	XXXVI,1,143;28.
	Fiume/Illyria possible forgery	XXI,1,83;29.
	Fiume: d'Annunzio and the Occupation of Arbe	XLI,2,164;71.
	Fiume: the elusive Post Office "4" Public Gardens	XL,4,162;194.
	Fiume: unusual Postcard 1918	XLII,3,169;146 .
	Forged Franco overprints	XVI,4,66;223.
	Forgeries	III,2,12;88.
	French naval marking 1919	XXVIII,1,111;22.
	Handbook No. 4 - Postmarks of Fiume.	XXXIII,2,132;82.
	Handbook No. 7 - Postmarks of the Province of Fiume	XXXV,4,142;208.
	J.Torok, Fiume Stamp Dealer	XXXVII,2,148;84.
	Libyan stamps used in.	XVIII,2,72;91. XVIII,3,73;137. XXIII,3,93;130.
	Mail to Vienna 1919	XII,2,48;84. XIII,3,53;134.
	Military post survey	XV,3,61;107.
	More on Fiume	XXXVIII,3,153;140.
	Overprints	XIV,3,57;132. Correction XXII,1,87;29.
	Post Controller at Fiume Head Office	XL,3,161;153.
	Postage due cover	XXIII,2,92;75. XXIII,3,93;138.
	Postmark listing	XVI,3,65;140 & 164. XVI,4,66;203 & 222 & 228.
	Postmark listing (Extensive revisions)	XVII,2,68;77.
	Postmark listing (Updates 1)	XVIII,2,72;70. XVIII,4,74;178 & 191. XIX,2,76;66.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Postmark listing (Updates 2)	XXI,1,83;25. XXI,2,84;72. XXI,3,85;122. XXI,4,86;173. XXII,1,87;37. XXII,2,88;76.
	Postmarks of Fiume (Handbook)	XXXIII,2,132;82.
	Postmarks of Fiume (Update 1)	XXXIV,1,135;44.
	Postmarks of Fiume (Update 2)	XXXIV,2,136;100.
	Postmarks of Fiume (Update 3)	XXXIV,3,137;144.
	Postmarks of Fiume (Update 4)	XXXIV,4,138;174.
	Postmarks of Fiume (Update 5)	XXXV,3,141;140.
	Postmarks pre-1924	XIX,1,75;42.
	Postmarks, provincial 1924 ff.	XVII,3,69;129. XVIII,1,71;9.
	Province of Fiume Update 4	XXXVIII,1,151;38.
	Province of Fiume Update No.1	XXXVI,2,144;99. XXXVI,2,144;97.
	Province of Fiume Update No.2	XXXVII,1,147;36.
	Province of Fiume Update No.3	XXXVII,3,149;147.
	Rates	XII,3,49;148. XII,4,50;215.
	Segreteria mark	XXIV,1,95;42.
	Survey	II,3,9;133. VIII,2,32;63 & 87 & 103. VIII,3,33;115. VIII,4,34;167.
	Sussak Bridge photos	XXII,4,90;182.
	The Emergence of the Free State	XXXI,3,125;120.
	The End of the Affair	XXXI,4,126;171.
	Travelling P.O.s	XXI,1,83;28. XXI,3,85;138.
	Valore Globale dimensions	XVIII,2,72;68.
	Varieties	2;40. 4:109.
	Via Aerea handstamp	XXIII,2,92;75.
	Yugo Occupation of Fiume	XLI,4,166;200.
	Yugoslavian Occupation of Fiume	XLI,1,163;43.
	Zagreb backstamp	XXX,3,121;145. XXX,4,122;186.
Flag cancels		
	First use	II,4,10;202. IV,2,16;51.
Flight markings (See also 1911 Exhibition; Airmail; Balbo)		
	Chavez Alpine 1910	XII,2,48;94.
	First flights	XV,2,60;103.
	Rome-Jerusalem 1933	XV,3,61;150.
Floating post office		
	Cagliari-Civitavecchia 1982	IX,3,37;147.
Flo reale		
	Postal stationery survey	XXX,3,121;121.
	Varieties	3;76.
Florence		
	Florence: The Flood of 1966	XLI,2,164;69.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Mail for occupied provinces 1918	XVII,3,69;148.
	Robson Lowe collection	XVIII,2,72;60. Correction XVIII,4,74;184.
	Week postmarks	4;104.
Florio Company		
	General	IV,1,15;3.
Fluorescence		
	Cancels erased	XIII,2,52;99.
	Siracusana	XII,1,47;21.
	Survey	XXII,1,87;19.
Foglio (II)		
	History of first 100 numbers	XXII,4,90;147.
Fontan, France		
	Cancellations	6;188.
Forcemajeure		
	Insurance	XIX,4,78;168.
Foreign Mail Office		
	(See Posta Estera)	
Foreign post offices		
	Papal States	IX,2,36;81.
Forgeries		
	1889 5-lira	IV,3,17;114.
	35 Lire Allied Military Government Forgery	XLI,3,165;111.
	A spectacular cover	XXXI,1,123;39.
	A.M.G. Naples 35c	XX,3,81;132.
	A.M.G.-F.T.T. overprints	5;144.
	Alpenvorland Adria - Status Discussed	XXXI,1,123;28. XXXI,2,124;99.
	Axis stamps, by Allies	XX,1,79;38.
	Balbo covers	XXX,2,120;77.
	Bogus Overprints of the Italian Area	XXXIX,2,156;95.
	C. Quindici type II	XII,1,47;50. XXVII,2,108;67.
	Commonly Encountered Bogus Overprints	XXXIX,2,156;95.
	Concessionary parcel post	II,4,10;203.
	De la Rue	XIII,4,54;166.
	Dulcis in Fundo: Sweet, Bitter, and Sour	XXXIX,2,156;102.
	Fakes - A Big Success by the Carabinieri	XXXVIII,4,154;203.
	FFE-Journal launched	XXIV,4,98;after 186.
	Fiume	III,2,12;88.
	Fiume Forgeries - Detection & Identification Part I	XLII,1,167;18 .
	Fiume Forgeries - Detection & Identification Part II	XLII,2,168;64 .
	Forged Military Handstamps	XXXV,1,139;46. XXXV,2,140;88.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Forged Military Markings - Beware.	XXXV,1,139;39.
	Franco overprints Fiume	XVI,4,66;223.
	Gronchi Rosa	XXX,2,120;79.
	Holy Year inverts	II,2,8;74.
	Internet Bazaar Auctions	XXXIX,4,158;191.
	Italia 76 stamps	IV,3,17;132.
	Lombardy-Venetia Forgeries to Defraud the Post Office	XL,3,161;145.
	Naples	XII,4,50;188.
	OFF- The Federal Look-Out Office Against Fakes	XXXVIII,1,151;26.
	Overprints	XXII,2,88;79.
	Papal States warning	XXVII,2,108;82.
	Postmarks	XVI,2,64;117.
	Post-World War II, on watermarked paper	XXVI,3,105;128.
	Premio Italia	V,2,20;95.
	Republic	4;110.
	Robson Lowe collection	XVII,3,69;141.
	Romagna	II,2,8;60.
	San Marino parcel stamp	5;166.
	Sardinia	XV,1,59;35.
	Shrunken stamps	XXVII,2,108;70. XXVII,3,109;132. XXVII,4,110;176.
	Siracusana	III,1,11;61. IV,3,17;122. IV,4,18;169.
	Umberto 5-lira	V,1,19;38.
	Various	XIII,2,52;93. XIII,3,53;142. XIII,4,54;177.
	Venetian dry seals	XXX,3,121;139.
	Watch on Fakes	XXXVII,4.150;199.
	Zeppelin cancels	XV,1,59;42.
Forwarded mail		
	Postage due	XX,3,81;131.
Fountains of Italy		
	Series ends	V,1,19;51.
Fractional Numbers		
	Explanation of Fractional Numbers	XXXIII,2,132;89.
Franc		
	Common currency for mails	XXII,4,90;176.
France		
	Adriatic accords with Italy	XXVIII,1,111;119.
	Army handstamps in Italian campaign	X,1,39;29.
	Censorship of Mails between Italy and France 1941-1945	XLI,1,163;22.
	Fezzan occupation	XXIV,4,98;151.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Handbook No. 9 - The Postal History of the French in Italy, 1915-1919	XXXVIII,2,152;104.
	Italian forces World War II	XIX,2,76;84.
	Italy occupation	6;177. II,2,8;80.
	Maritime Matters	XXXV,3,141;120.
	Napoleonic Army Mail in the First Italian Campaign	XXXVII,4.150;181.
	Postal agreement 1950	XVIII,2,72;93.
	Rome post office	6;189. VII,1,27;3.
	Sardinia convention	VII,2,28;66.
	Sardinia occupation	4;105.
	The French Occupation of Fezzan	XXXVI,4,146;175. XXXVII,2,148;60.
	The French Post Office At Tripoli (Barbery)	XXXVI,3,145;135.
Franchise mail		
	Kingdom	XIII,4,54;161.
	Official and other franchises end 1999	XXVI,1,104;40.
	Political candidates	XXI,4,86;186.
Franking		
	Emergency improvisatons	XXVI,1,103;11.
	Italian Inventor created First Meter Mark Machine - Part 1	XL,3,161;154.
	Italian Inventor created First Meter Mark Machine - Part 2	XL,4,162;169.
	Post-World War II	XXIII,3,93;146.
	Zona D'Operazione/Sprovvista di Francobolli	XL,4,162;198.
Fraud		
	(See also:- Cinderellas; Forgeries; Labels)	
	An Imperial Fraud	XXXII,3,129;126.
Free-frank marks		
	Florence 1866	VIII,2,32;85.
Friuli		
	Red Cross cards, invaded territories	XVIII,2,72;91.
	Venice postal contracts, 1700s	XXVIII,4,114;157.
Fugitive inks		
	Cats issue	XIX,3,77;122.
G.N.R. (National Republican Guard)		
	Overprints on Imperiale	V,2,20;77. V,3,21;149. IX,3,37;134.
Galla-Sidama		
	Cancellations, British	III,2,12;112.
	Cancellations, Italian	III,1,11;21. III,2,12;114 and (correction) 115. III,3,13;178.
	Gambela post office	III,3,13;174.
	Survey	XXIV,2,96;63.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Garda		
	Lake Garda Steamers	XXXIX,1,155;35.
	Lake mail World War I	XXIX,2,119;51.
Garibaldi, Giuseppe		
	Topical stamp list	VIII,4,34;211.
Genoa		
	Arrival manuscript marks	VI,2,24;66.
	Misrouted mail	XVII,3,69;150.
	Posta Estera	4;95. 5;155. 6;195.
Genova 92		
	Displays planned	XVIII,1,71;42.
	Report	XIX,1,75;9.
Gerini, Francesco		
	Letter from Prof. Gerni's family	XXXVI,1,143;44.
	Obituary	XXVIII,1,111;27.
	Tribute	XXVIII,1,113;123.
Germany		
	Comments on German Censor Marks	XXXIX,2,156;92.
	German Official Mail in Italy 1943 - 1945 - part 1	XXXVII,4,150;171.
	German Official Mail in Italy 1943 - 1945 - part 2	XXXVIII,2,152;68.
	German Official Mail in Italy 1943 - 1945 - part 3	XXXVIII,4,154;183.
	Illegal Use of the Berlin Tax Stamp	XXXII,1,127;39.
	Post offices in Italy	XIV,3,57;113.
	Post War Italian Contract Workers	XXXI,1,123;40.
	Postal accord 1941	XV,1,59;3. XV,3,61;145. XVIII,4,74;193.
	Useful list of German expressions used in connection with German postal history	XXXVIII,4,154;191.
	Zara: German Occupation	XXXIX,4,158;167.
Gibraltar		
	Airmail service	XXVI,2,104;78.
Glaray, Alessandro		
	San Marino collection sold	XXVI,4,106;191.
Gommata (Sometimes also Gommato)		
	Censors' seal	XVII,1,67;45. XVII,3,69;149.
	Registration etiquettes	XIX,4,78;179. XX,2,80;83.
Gondar, Ethiopia		
	Postal agency 1928	XXII,4,90;184.
	TELEGRAFO GONDAR mark - Souvenir?	XXXIII,1,131;45.
Goulburn letter		
	Rate and route analysis	XXX,4,122;187.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
GrafSpee		
	(See Prisoner of War mail)	
Grazia Deledda		
	Varieties	II,2,8;82.
Greece		
	Censorship -- Italy	XV,2,60;85.
	Ioannina - Janina	XLII,3,169;107 .
	News & Views from Italy	XXXIX,2,156;101.
	Postal relations 1830-70	XV,2,60;65.
	The Greek-Italian War 1940/1941: Italian POW Mail	XL,4,162;189.
Gronchi Rosa		
	Covers	XXX,3,121;142.
	Forgeries	XXX,2,120;79.
Guardia di Finanza		
	Stamp withdrawn	XXII,2,88;88.
Gum		
	Application at printers	XII,1,47;48.
Gutter pairs		
	Michetti, used	XXIV,2,96;88.
Handstamps (See also Postmarks; wording of individual items)		
	Air Ministry markings	XXVI,3,105;135. XXVI,4,106;189.
	Cassette Automob. and Scambista	XIX,3,77;129. XIX,4,78;178. XXIII,2,92;89.
	Disinfection survey	XVIII,4,74;157.
	Dopo la Partenza revived 2000	XXVI,2,104;60.
	Italian Temporary Military Handstamps	XXXIX,4,158;182.
	Letter carriers' delivery attempts	XXIX,3,117;117.
	Registered mail, to 1903	XIII,4,54;153 & 176. XIV,2,56;89. XIV,3,57;125.
	Servizio Suspeso covers	XXII,3,89;117.
	Temporary Hand-stamps to replace missing Military authorizing Hand-stamps WW I	XXXIX,3,157;137.
	Verificato on printed matter	XIV,2,56;85.
Harar (See also Colonies, East Africa)		
	Survey	XXIV,1,95;19 & 32.
Harefield		
	Sideline by Harris	XXX,2,120;90.
Harlow, Sidney Lawrence		
	Obituary	IV,1,15;38.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Harris, Andy		
	Editor of Fil-Italia	XXVIII,3,113;134.
	New address	XXVIII,3,113;128.
	Web master for society	XXVII,4,110;169.
Hayhurst, John D.		
	Obituary	XIII,3,53;147.
Healey, Barth		
	Writing award	XV,3,61;147.
Holy Year issues		
	Commemorative cancel 1925	XI,1,43;38.
	Forgeries 1924	II,2,8;74.
	Solo usages 1975	XVI,1,63;46. XVI,2,64;112.
Hong Kong		
	Conte Verde ship's cancel	XXIX,1,115;24. XXIX,2,116;85.
Horseshoe postmarks		
	Misilmeri and Petralia Sottana, non-use	5;127.
Hotel postmarks		
	Forwarding for departed guests	XXIII,2,92;95.
	Hotel Postboxes	XXXII,2,128;65.
	Survey	VI,4,26;195. VII,1,27;29. VII,2,28;90. XVIII,3,73;142.
Howard, Don		
	Obituary	XXIII,2,92;104.
I.D.P.		
	(See Palestine)	
I.P.Z.S.		
	Istituto Poligrafico e Zecca dello Stato	V,2,20;103.
	Monopoly questioned	XXV,2,100;92.
	Souvenir sheet	V,3,21;147.
Iceland		
	Mail to and from Iceland	XXXVI,3,145;106.
	Playing the Game of Chess by Post	XXXIX,1,155;40.
	Some Aspects of Mail from Italy to Iceland	XXXVIII,2,152;64.
	Vatican postcard to Iceland	XXXVIII,3,153;151.
Imperiale		
	Dimensions	V,3,21;142.
	Fraudulent use	XXVI,3,103;134.
	More On The Stamps Overprinted 'P.M.'	XXXVI,4,146;188.
	Overprints: Genoa R.S.I.	VI,1,23;3. G.N.R., R.S.I. V,2,20;77. V,3,21;149.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Postal history	V,2,20;64.
	Research guidelines	V,2,20;69.
	Shrunken version	XXVII,2,108;70. XXVII,3,109;132. XXVII,4,110;176.
	The Imperiale series overprinted 'P.M.' for Military Mail - Part 1	XXXVI,1,143;4.
	The Imperiale series overprinted 'P.M.' for Military Mail - Part 2	XXXVI,2,144;72.
	The Imperiale series overprinted 'P.M.' for Military Mail - Part 3	XXXVI,3,145;108.
	Varieties	4;110.
In Corso Particolare		
	Survey	XVIII,1,71;3.
India		
	Italian POW Camps in India in WW2	XLII,3,169;128 .
	Italians and Germans Interned in Portuguese India	XLI,2,164;80.
	Postal History Aspects of the Transfer of Italian POWs from Egypt to India	XL,2,160;103.
	Rates to Italy 1860-1900	XXIX,4,118;168.
Insurance		
	Collection, group rate	IX,2,36;103.
Insured mail		
	Collectorie handling	IX,3,37;122.
	Force majeure	XIX,4,78;168.
	Lombardo-Veneto mailing of valuables	XXV,2,100;79.
	Survey	XXVII,1,107;9.
	Swiss cover	XIV,2,56;84.
	Taranto-Trieste cover	XXV,2,100;93.
	Unusual addresses	XVIII,2,72;65.
International Reply Coupons		
	International Reply Coupons	XXXIII,4,134;198.
	International Reply Coupons	XL,1,159;49.
	Somalia	XX,1,79;41.
	Stamps proposed	XIII,2,72;93.
	Survey	XIV,3,57;107. XIV,4,58;175.
	The Centenary of the International Reply Coupon	XXXIII,1,131;29.
	The End of a Postal Service:- the International Reply Coupon	XXXIX,1,155;44.
Internee mail (see also Prisoner of War mail, Red Cross)		
	Confinement at Lipari	XLII,4,170;195.
	Egypt WWII	II,2,6;65.
	Ettore Arcelli: an Italian in the wrong place at the wrong time	XL,2,160;69.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Interned in Nyasaland	XLII,1,167;10.
	Italians and Germans Interned in Portuguese India	XLI,2,164;80.
	Italians in Germany	XXIX,3,117;106.
Internees		
	Internee Camps	XXXIII,2,132;76.
	The Post of Civilian Internees in Italy	XXXIII,2,132;73.
	U.S.-Interned Italian Seamen in WW2	XLII,3,169;120 .
Internet		
	web sites for collectors	XXV,2,100;91.
Ionian Islands		
	Bogus overprints 1944	XXI,4,86;163.
Ireland		
	Valentia Island -- Balbo flight	XXIV,3,97;117.
Istria		
	Fiume & Yugoslave Military Occupation of Istria	XXXII,3,129;135.
	ISTRA overprints	XXXVIII,1,151;4.
	Istra Overprints on Italy and Repubblica Sociale	XLI,2,164;93.
	Italian occupation	XIII,3,53;135. XIV,1,55;11 & 51.
	Octogonal cancels	XXII,3,89;130.
	Trieste service, schedules and markings	XXIX,1,115;21. XXIX,2,116;83.
Itala		
	Peking-Paris Rally, 1907 and 1997.	XIV,4,58;181. XX,2,60;95.
Italia 76		
	Forgeries	IV,3,17;132.
Italia 85		
	Commentary	XII,1,47;45. XII,2,48;81.
	Exhibit classes	XI,1,43;43.
	Miniature sheet	XI,3,45;154.
	Postmark	XI,3,45;150. XII,1,47;47.
	President resigns	XI,1,43;29.
	Promotion	IX,3,38:194.
	Vatican miniature sheet	XII,1,47;49.
Italia 98		
	Awards	XXV,1,99;45.
	F.I.P. patronage	XXIII,1,91;36.
	Open Class exhibits approved	XXIV,1,95;38.
	Report	XXV,1,99;27 & 30.
	Stamps planned	XXII,3,88;79.
	Travel arrangements	XXIV,2,96;89.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Italian language		
	Fascist ban on foreign words	XXVII,2,108;73.
Italian POWs		
	in Czechoslovakia	XXXI,1,123;21.
Italian Social Republic		
	(see Repubblica Sociale Italiana)	
Italian Workers in Germany		
	News From Home	XXXVII,3.149;136.
Italo-Turkish war (See also Libya air war)		
	Military post	XXIV,1,95;7.
Italy		
	17 March 1861: The Italian Nation is born	XLII,4,170;159 .
	First stamps	VI,4,26;169.
	Mail to/from Austria via Switzerland	IV,2,16;46.
	Post office data 1980	VIII,4,34;207.
	Suspect issues 1920's	IX,3,37;128.
	Turkish accords	V,1,19;20.
Italy and Colonies Study Circle		
	30-year reminiscences, Harlow et al.	XXX,4,122;155. XXXI,1,123,37.
	Article Reprint Prices	XXXII,1,127;38.
	Award for Lake Maggiore Book	XXXV,4,142;200.
	Award for Lake Mail Book	XXXI,1,123;42.
	Award for Simon Taxis and the Posts of the State of Milan Book	XXXV,4,142;200.
	Bristol meeting report September 2004	XXX,4,122;192.
	Buckden meeting reports	April 2003 XXIX,3,117;136. October 2003 XXX,1,119;45. April 2004 XXX,3,121;146. November 2005 XXXII,1,127;43. October 2006 XXXIII,1,131;46. October 2007 XXXIV,1,135;46. November 2008 XXXV,1,139;47. May 2009 XXXV,3,141;146. October 2010 XXXVII,1,147;46.
	Buckden Meeting Reports (continued)	May 2011 XXXVII,3.149;151.
	Celebration of 40 Years of the ICSC	XLII,4,170;193 .
	Club packet revived 1999	XXVI,1,103;43.
	Country Meeting	XXXVIII,3,153;144.
	Digital Archive Availability and Prices	XXXII,1,127;38.
	E-mail directory 2000	XXVI,2,104;58. Commentary XXVI,3,105;129. Update XXVI,3,105;130. Corrections XXVI,4,106;196. Update XXVII,4,110;177. Update XXXI,3,125;133.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Exchange packet losses	XXIII,2,92;104.
	Exhibition/Trip report 1989 Verbania	XV,3,61;157.
	Exhibition/Trip report 1991 Stampex	XVIII,1,71;29.
	Exhibition/Trip report 1992 Philadelphia	XIX,1,75;3.
	Exhibition/Trip report 1993 NOJEX	1993 XIX,3,77;133.
	Exhibition/Trip report 1994 NAPEX	XX,4,82;143.
	Exhibition/Trip report 1995 Verona	XX,3,81;127. XXI,3,85;125 & 144. XXI,4,86;147.
	Exhibition/Trip report 1996 Philadelphia	XXII,1,87;46. XXII,4,90;192.
	Exhibition/Trip report 1997 Pacific	XXIII,3,93;141.
	Exhibition/Trip report 1998 Italia (Milan)	XXV,1,99;27, 30 & 45.
	Exhibition/Trip report 1998 NOJEX	XXIV,3,97;125. XXIV,4,98;150.
	Exhibition/Trip report 1999 British Virgin Islands	XXV,2,100;90 & 98. XXV,3,101;13 & 135.
	Exhibition/Trip report 2000 Palermo	XXVI,4,106;183 & 195.
	Exhibition/Trip report 2001 NAPEX	XXVII,3,109;119.
	Exhibition/Trip report 2001 Philmare	XXVIII,1,111;25.
	Exhibition/Trip report 2002 Toscana	XXVIII,3,113;93.
	Exhibition/Trip report 2003 Riccione	XXIX,4,118;184. XXX,1,119;46.
	Exhibition/Trip report 2004 ROMPEX	XXX,3,121;147.
	Exhibition/Trip report 2005 Baveno	XXXI,3,125;135.
	Exhibition/Trip report 2006 Verona & Pietrasanta	XXXII,3,129;142.
	Exhibition/Trip report 2006 Washington	XXXII,4,130;163.
	Exhibition/Trip report 2008 Verona & Lake Garda	XXXIV,3,137;155.
	Exhibition/Trip report 2009 Rome	XXXVI,1,143;50 & 52.
	Exhibition/Trip report 2010 Trieste & Rovereto	XXXVII,1,147;42.
	Exhibition/Trip report 2011 Ravenna	XXXVIII,1,151;44.
	Exhibition/Trip report 2012 Vicenza & Verona	XXXVIII,3,153;142 .
	Exhibition/Trip report 2013 Brescia & Bergamo	XXXIX,3,157;154.
	Exhibition/Trip report 2014 Sicily	XL,3,161;155.
	Exhibition/Trip report 2015 Trentino-Alto Adige	XLII,1,167;49 .
	Exhibition/Trip report 2016 Turin & Genoa	XLII,3,169;153 .
	Fiscal year aligned with calendar year	XXII,4,90;191.
	Handbook No. 1 - Rates	XXXIII,3,133;106.
	Handbook No. 1 - Rates (Amendments, Corrections, etc.)	XIV,3,57; supplement (12 pages).
	Handbook No. 2 - Constantinople	XIV,3,57;140. XIV,4,58;172.
	Handbook No. 2 - Constantinople (First Additions, etc.)	XIV,4,58;172 & 180.
	Handbook No. 2 - Constantinople (reprinted)	XXXIII,3,133;106.
	Handbook No. 3 - Lake Mail	XXXIII,3,133;106.
	Handbook No. 4 - Postmarks of Fiume.	XXXIII,2,132;82.
	Handbook No. 5 - The Papal States, The Stamps of the 1852/67 Issue	XXXIV,3,137;106.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Handbook No. 6 - Lake Maggiore	XXXV,2,140;54.
	Handbook No. 7 - Postmarks of the Province of Fiume	XXXV,4,142;208.
	Handbook No. 8 - The Censorship of Civil Mails in Italy and its Colonies During World War One	XXXVII,1,147;47.
	Handbook No. 9 - The Postal History of the French in Italy, 1915-1919	XXXVIII,2,152;104.
	Handbook No.10 - The Italian South Atlantic Airline (L.A.T.I.)	XXXVIII,2,152;104.
	Handbook No.11 - The Port of Livorno: A Survey of its Maritime Postal History 17th to 20th Centuries	XLII,1,167;38.
	Handbook No.12 - Gabriele d'Annunzio & aerial propaganda and the post war years	XLII,4,170;205.
	John Downs - New president of the society	XXXIII,3,133;156.
	Joint Meeting with the Forces Postal History Society	XXXVII,2,148;104.
	Library articles	XIX,1,75;29.
	Library catalogue	XXI,1,83;13.
	Library list 1999	XXVI,1,103;3.
	Library Spotlight	XXVIII,3,113;123.
	Membership data 1991	XVIII,1,71;36.
	Membership list (separate sheet)	mailed with XXI,1.
	Membership promotion	XXIII,1,91;38.
	Midpex Report - 2011	XXXVII,4.150;191.
	New Index for Vols 1 - 31	XXXII,1,127;38.
	New Index updated to include Vol 32	XXXIII,1,131;2.
	New meeting venue - Union Jack Club	XXXVI,1,143;50. XXXVI,3,145;142.
	OPAL visit to Istanbul	XXXII,1,127;41.
	Report on the Country Meeting (Buckden)	XXXVIII,1,151;43.
	Retrospective	XX,4,82;147.
	Rules of the society	3;86.
	Sister societies.	In Germany XXIX,1,115;25. In the Netherlands XXVII,3,109;127.
	Society Rule Changes	XL,2,160;102.
	Society Convention 2012 at Lea Marston	XXXIX,1,155;41.
	Society Convention 2013 at Lea Marston	XXXIX,4,158;208.
	Society Trip to Perugia - 2007	XXXIII,4,134;208.
	Society Trip to Sicily - 2014	XL,3,161;155.
	Washington 2006 Notice	XXXI,4,126;199.
	Web site	XXVI,3,105;125. XXVII,4,110;169. New address XXVIII,3,113;128.
Italy at Work		
	Survey	II,3,9;101. Update XIV,2,56;55. XXX,2,120;80. More XXXI,2,124;87. XXXI,3,125;145. XXXII,1,127;37.
	The Definitive Stamps of the Italian Republic - Part II	XL,2,160;77.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Janina		
	Ioannina - Janina	XLII,3,169;107 .
	Italian P.O.	XVII,1,67;27.
Jerusalem		
	Cover samples (3)	XXIV,1,95;41.
	Italian P.O.	V,1,19;25. V,2,20;94. Survey XVIII,3,73;122. XIX,1,75;40.
	Rome flights	XV,3,61;150. XVI,1,63;48.
Joint issues		
	Columbus 500th anniversary	XVIII,3,73;152.
	Venice (with San Marino)	XX,3,81;130.
Josz, Ludovico		
	Cancellers	VII,2,28;71 & 90.
Joubert, J.F.		
	(See de la Rue)	
Jubilee series		
	Overprints 1913	XIII,3,53;127.
Jusqu'a markings		
	Handbook supplement available	XXI,2,84;74.
K-2		
	More on the conquest of K2	XXXVI,3,145;139.
	Unissued stamps 1955	XIV,1,55;42.
Kano (Nigeria)		
	Tripoli (Libya), covers from	XIII,1,51;24.
Keren (Eritrea)		
	Senhit marking	V,3,21;109.
Khouzam, Giorgio		
	Obituary	IX,4,38;196.
Kingdom		
	First tariffs 1863	IX,4,38;164.
	Official franks 1805-14	XII,2,48;88. XII,3,49;163.
L.A.T.I. (See also Air Mail)		
	A Correction - (Re-appraisal of a LATI cover)	XXXVIII,3,153;133.
	Another Few Pages of L.A.T.I. Postal History	XXXVII,3,149;126.
	Another Look at the L.A.T.I. Airline Service Part 1	XXXV,4,142;171.
	Another Look at the L.A.T.I. Airline Service Part 2	XXXVI,1,143;37.
	Aspects of Chilean LATI Mail	XLI,3,165;107.
	Cover selection (3)	XXIV,3,97;137. XXIV,4,98;182. XXV,1,99;42.
	Cover undamaged 1939	XXIII,4,94;187.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	France, occupied and Vichy	XXVIII,3,113;89.
	French Caribbean	XXIX,1,115;28.
	Handbook No.10 - The Italian South Atlantic Airline (L.A.T.I.)	XXXVIII,2,152;104.
	Jusqu'a Recife	XIX,3,77;130.
	L.A.T.I. - Censorship Fun & Games on German Mail	XXXVIII,3,153;132.
	L.A.T.I. - Cover from Argentina to Luxemburg	XXXVIII,3,153;150.
	L.A.T.I. - Miscellany	XXXIII,4,134;203.
	L.A.T.I. - Two unexplained rates	XXXIII,1,131;35.
	L.A.T.I. Cape Verde and Rio	XXXIII,2,132;88.
	L.A.T.I. cover from the Vatican	
	L.A.T.I. Mail Destined for China & Japan	XXXV,3,141;133.
	L.A.T.I. Mail for Central & North America	XXXVIII,2,152;89.
	L.A.T.I. Mail from Cape Verde	XXXII,3,129;127.
	L.A.T.I. Mail from Unusual Countries to North America	XLI,4,166;190.
	L.A.T.I. The African Services During WWII	XL,1,159;37.
	Libya to Peru via L.A.T.I. - Underfranked or Concession?	XXXV,3,141;137.
	Linea Aerea Nacional (LAN)	XXXI,1,123;35.
	Markings and publicity envelopes survey	XXV,2,100;59. Corrections XXV,3,101;131 & 133. XXV,4,102;165. XXVI,1,103;42.
	Rates update	XXVIII,3,113;124.
	Rates, Chile	XXX,1,119;41. XXX,3,121;140. XXXI,1,123;35.
	Route markings	XXVIII,2,112;15. XXVIII,3,113;91. XXVIII,4,114;165. XXIX,1,115;30. XXX,4,122;196. XXXI,1,123;37. XXXI,3,125;147.
	Survey 1939-41	XIV,1,55;24. XIV,2,56;93. XIV,3,57;123. XX,2,80;89. XXI,3,85;111. XXI,4,86;153. XXII,2,88;74. XXIII,2,92;92. XXV,1,99;35.
	Survey rebuttals and clarifications	XXIX,3,117;126 & 129. XXIX,4,118;183.
	The Bohemian Inconsistencies	XXXI,2,124;93. XXXI,3,125;147.
	Two Curiosities	XXXIX,2,156;90.
	Two new L.A.T.I. Discoveries	XXXII,2,128;56.
	Two-lake cover	XI,4,46;155 & 204.
	Venezuela LATI Mail - A New Handstamp?	XXXIII,4,134;158.
L.H.		
	Identity: Lucius Hanciau	IV,4,14;235.
La Scala Milan		
	La Scala Theatre Company's Visit to Britain, 1950	XXXIX,4,158;189.
La Spezia		
	British naval marking	XXI,3,85;132.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	The La Spezia Affair 1946	XXXIX,4,158;187.
Labels		
	D'Annunzio/Fiume 1984	XIV,3,57;128.
	Northern League propaganda	XIX,4,78;186&190.
	Regio Esercito 1943	XVI,2,64;116. XVI,3,65;166. XVI,4,66;213.
	Registration, reused	XIV,2,56;79.
Lagoon mail		
	(See Chioggia, Venice)	
Lake mail (See also individual locations)		
	Agenzia di Navigazione & Administrative CDS	XXXI,4,126;193. XXXII,1,127;37
	Agenzia di Navigazione dated marks	XXX,4,122;199.
	Asian destinations	XII,4,50;229.
	Como	III,4,14;214. Early date 1895 XXVII,2,108;79.
	Garda	VIII,2,32;97.
	Handbook No. 3 - Lake Mail	XXXIII,3,133;106.
	Lake Agency and Administrative cds and cachets	XLI,4,166;193.
	Lake Garda Steamers	XXXIX,1,155;35.
	Lake Maggiore - some interesting items	XXXVI,3,145;139.
	Lake Maggiore - Timetable 1864	XXXII,1,127;41.
	Lake Maggiore Mark	XXXIV,4,138;207.
	Markings	XXV,1,99;36.
	Piroscafi Sullario	VI,2,24;55. XIX,1,75;39.
	Postmarks	V,2,20;95.
	Survey	II,4,10;183. III,2,12;80. III,3,13;179. VIII,2,32;88. VIII,3,33;162. IX,3,37;151. XXVII,1,107;33. Update available XXIX,2,116;96. VIII,3,33;162. IX,3,37;151. XXVII,1,107;33. Update available XXIX,2,116;96.
	Torpedo Boats on Lake Maggiore	XXXV,4,142;198.
	Torpedo Boats on Lake Maggiore	XXXV,4,142;198.
Lana, Robert		
	Award won	XXV,3,101;140.
	Lana, Dr. Robert E.	XXXIII,1,131;23.
Language		
	Regional use	XVIII,1,71;41.
Lateran Pact		
	Commemoration in 1999	XXV,3,101;139.
Latin America		
	Italian destinations	XXX,4,122;181.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Lavoro		
	(See Italy at Work)	
	The Lavoro Issue of October 1950	XXXII,1,127;29.
Lazio		
	Mobile P.O.'s, new	VI,4,25;200.
Lebanon		
	Italian peacekeepers' cancel	IX,3,37;147. X,3,41;180.
Leoni		
	Decree of 1906	IV,2,16;52.
	Varieties	IV,3,17;112. V,1,19;39.
Letter cards		
	Reforms of 1889	XVI,1,63;28.
Letter carriers		
	Markings 1939	XXVIII,1,111;36.
Levant		
	Decrees 1908-14	XXVIII,1,111;29.
	The Otranto Route	XXXI,4,126;190.
Library (See also Italy and Colonies Study Circle)		
	Additions (separate sheets)	1981 mailed with VII,4,30;190. September 1984 mailed with X,4,42;218.
Libya (See also Benghazi, Fezzan, Tripoli)		
	Airmail 1911-2	Part 1 XXX,3,121;131. Part 2 XXX,4,122;164.
	Civilian cancels 1911-42	Part 1 A-G XXII,3,89;103. Part 2 G-M XXII,4,90;155 & 167. Part 3 M-S XXIII,1,91;9 & 39. Part 4 S-Z XXIII,2,92;63.
	Fezzan, Miani column	XXII,4,90;163.
	Free-frank cards	XIII,2,52;73.
	Further to Libya and Trains	XXXIII,3,133;148.
	Idris definitives, survey	XXIV,3,97;119.
	Inverted centers	XVI,2,64;106.
	Italian & Roman Heritage in Libya	XXXII,4,130;188.
	Libya to Peru via L.A.T.I. - Underfranked or Concession?	XXXV,3,141;137.
	Military postmarks 1911-13 survey with tables	1;10. 2;42&43. II,3,9;147. III,1,11;49. III,2,12;113. III,3,13;178. Substantial update XII,4,50;191. Correction XIV,1,55;40. XIV,3,57;124.
	Occupation dates 1919-29	IV,1,15;11.
	Overprints for independence	XXIV,1,95;27.
	Parcel post specimen	IX,4,38;182.
	Posta History of Fezzan-Ghadames 1900-60	XXXI,3,125;140.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Posta militare 260	XX,3,81;113.
	Postal stationery	VII,4,30;174.
	Postmarks, Fascist era	XI,1,43;4.
	Pre-colonial markings	IV,1,15;10.
	Restoration of service 1943	IV,3,17;105.
	Roman Monuments on Libian Stamps	XXXIII,2,132;92.
	Sirt early usage	XXVII,3,109;132.
	Some Aspects of Early Tripoli di Barberia Postal History	XXXVIII,3,153;129. XXXVIII,4,154;206.
	Survey	XIX,2,76;51.
	The First Time War Took to the Skies - Part 1	XXX,3,121;131.
	The First Time War Took to the Skies - Part 2	XXX,4,122;164.
	The First Time War Took to the Skies (Further to)	XXXII,1,127;34.
	The Wadi el Kuf Bridge Series	XXXIV,3,137;118.
Lincoln, Abraham		
	San Marino letter	XXVII,4,110;172.
Lipari		
	Confinement at Lipari	XLII,4,170;195.
Lira		
	The Revaluation of the Lira in 1927	XXXVIII,1,151;17.
Livorno		
	Disinfected mail	XXII,2,87;21.
	Handbook No.11 - The Port of Livorno: A Survey of its Maritime Postal History 17th to 20th Centuries	XLII,1,167;38.
	Livorno 1980	VI,4,26;211. VII,1,27;39.
	Provincial censorship	XIV,4,58;143.
	U.C.P.E. marking	XV,1,59;32. XV,2,60;85.
	Week postmarks	4;104.
Livorno 92		
	Report	XIX,1,75;13.
Ljubljana		
	Postal history 1941-46	VIII,4,34;188. IX,2,36;96.
Lloyd Adriatico/Triestino		
	A Short History of the 'Achille Lauro'	XXXVIII,4,154;170.
	Ships requisitioned 1919	XXVIII,1,111;31.
Locals (See also Partisan issues)		
	Austrian occupations 1917	IV,4,18;168.
	Udine 5c	XVIII,2,72;75.
Lollobrigida, Gina		
	Designer of stamps	XXII,2,88;88.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Lombardi, Francis		
	Obituary	IX,3,37;148.
Lombardi-Mazzotti		
	Buenos Aires flights 1934	XV,2,60;51.
Lombardo-Veneto		
	17 March 1861: The Italian Nation is born	XLII,4,170;170 .
	Lombardy-Venetia - 15 cents, type 1, 1st issue	XXXIV,4,138;196.
	Lombardy-Venetia - 30 cents, type 1, 1st Issue	XXXV,1,139;24.
	Lombardy-Venetia Forgeries to Defraud the Post Office	XL,3,161;145.
	Missent mail	XVIII,1,71;23.
	Mixed franking with Sardinia	XVIII,3,73;129.
	Pre-philatelic markings	II,1,7;30.
	The Modern Posts originated in Lombardy	XL,1,159;41.
	Transit marks	III,4,14;193.
London 1980		
	Commentary (postal history exhibits)	VI,4,26;197.
Lorenzo Obicini		
	Lorenzo Obicini: Private Express Service 1809-1823	XLII,3,169;141.
Lowe, Paul		
	Last letter	XVIII,4,74;189.
	Obituary	XVIII,3,73;141.
Lowe, Robson		
	Letter with a Famous Philatelic Connection	XXXI,4,126;183.
	Obituary	XXIII,4,94;183.
Lualdi		
	Lualdi's Arctic Raid Stamped in History	XLI,2,164;55.
Lualdi, Maner		
	Flight honoring emigrants	XXX,2,120;73.
Luogotenenza		
	Commentary (definition)	VIII,4,34;213.
M.E.F. overprint		
	GB Stamps overprinted for use in East Africa but used in the UK	XXXIV,2,136;95.
	Rarity of 2/6 value on cover	XII,1,47;34. XII,2,48;104.
	The Overprinted Stamps of Great Britain	XXXIV,1,135;12.
Macrelli, Piero		
	President of Italian federation	XXI,3,85;135.
Maldiretta		
	Missent mail 1840	XVIII,1,71;23.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Mallorca		
	Ala Littoria 1936-9	XVIII,1,71;19.
Malta		
	Anglo-Italian treaty 1870	IV,4,18;137. Correction V,1,19;19.
Mantova		
	Franca marking	XIII,1,51;28. XIII,2,52;100.
Manuscript markings		
	Venice	II,1,7;19. II,2,8;84.
Manzoni series		
	Survey	II,4,26;160.
Marconi		
	Slogan postmarks	6;199.
	Topical stamps	XXII,1,87;5.
Mare Nostrum		
	Publishing delays	XIV,1,55;23.
Maritime companies		
	Florio et al.	IV,1,15;3ff.
	Maritime Matters - Accossato Peirano Line	XXXIX,2,156;88.
	Maritime Matters: Civitavecchia - Sardinia Lines 20th Century	XXXIX,1,155;36.
	Rubattino	III,1,11;35. IV,3,17;117. XII,2,48;62.
	Vapori Transatl. marking	XXI,2,84;57.
Maritime mail (See also Packet mail)		
	A Short History of the 'Achille Lauro'	XXXVIII,4,154;170.
	Anti-submarine Motorboats in the Black Sea	XXXIII,2,132;67.
	Conte Verde	XXXI,4,126;186.
	Maritime Matters	XXXV,3,141;120.
	Maritime Matters (Montevideo, Buenos Aires)	XLI,1,163;37.
	Red Sea survey	XII,2,48;62. XII,4,50;213.
	Survey to 1882	XXVI,4,106;163.
	The "Europa"	XXXIII,1,131;48.
Maritime mail marks		
	Arabia	II,3,9;131.
	Da Ajaccio / VIA DI MARE	XLII,4,170;192 .
	Rubattino	III,1,11;31 & 35.
	Specialist group AIDMEN	X,1,39;50.
	Survey	VIII,1,31;34. Correction VIII,2,32;104.
	The 3-line VIA DI MARE entry marks of the Ligurian Ports	XL,4,162;182.
	Usage dates revised	II,1,7;37. III,3,13;181. IV,1,15;27.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Marochetti, Baron Carlo		
	Sculptor of Filiberto et al.	XXVIII,3,113;121.
Marson, Lucio M.		
	Medieval research, analysis	Part 1 XXX,1,119;14. Part 2 XXX,2,120;55.
	Obituary	XXIX,1,115;34.
Mathews, Richard (Wing Commander, Dick)		
	Obituary	XIX,2,76;81.
Mazzei, Filippo		
	Dispute over U.S. stamp	VI,3,25;139. VI,4,26;199.
Mazzini (ship)		
	East African service	XXIX,2,116;86.
Mazzini series		
	Survey	IV,4,18;165.
	Varieties	V,2,29;91.
Mechanization		
	Stamp dispensers	XIV,3,57;131.
Melbourne		
	Italian club	XXVI,2,104;60.
Melilla		
	Por Avion/Via Roma handstamp	XXVII,2,108;71. XXVII,3,109;128.
Membership list (See also Italy and Colonies Study Circle)		
	September 1975 (separate sheet)	mailed with 6.
	September 1976 (separate sheet)	mailed with II,4,10.
	September 1979 (separate sheet)	mailed with V,4,22.
	Winter 1988 (separate sheet)	mailed with XV,1,59.
Memoirs		
	Italy, by Smollett	XIII,2,52;82.
	Rome, by Enrico Forte	XXIX,2,116;80.
	Somalia, by Battista Trovero	XXIV,2,96;86.
Menton (France)		
	Free City 1848-60	VIII,2,32;80.
	Occupation by Italy	6;177. II,2,8;80. IX,1,35;44.
Messaggeri		
	(See Mobile Post Offices, Travelling Post Offices)	
Messina		
	Disinfected mail 1865	II,2,8;69.
	Earthquake labels	III,1,11;42. XXIV,1,95;4.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Meter mail		
	Food and Agriculture Organization with Arabic script	X,2,40;116.
	Italian Inventor created First Meter Mark Machine - Part 1	XL,3,161;154.
	Italian Inventor created First Meter Mark Machine - Part 2	XL,4,162;169.
	Origins	III,4,14;241. IV,1,15;30 & 31. XVIII,3,73;145.
	Priority and registration	XXIX,1,115;39. XXIX,2,116;91.
	Registered/insured mail test, Rome 1927	XIX,3,77;129.
Mezzana, Corrado		
	Designs (unused) for Yugoslavia occupation	XVII,1,67;59.
	Designs for stamps	XI,1,43;8. XII,1,47;36. XIII,3,53;137. XIV,4,58;176.
	Responses to critics	XVII,4,70;171.
Michelangelo		
	Sistine chapel on stamps	XVII,4,70;175.
	Varieties	2;39.
Michetti		
	15c survey	III,3,13;140. IV,2,16;52.
	Left-facing design	XV,2,60;55.
Midaphil 90		
	Report	XVII,1,67;48.
Migliavacca, Giorgio		
	Awards	XXIV,1,95;37. XXV,3,101;136. XXX,2,120;79.
	News from Afar	XXXII,1,127;14.
Milan		
	1906 Exhibition	IV,2,16;54. XII,3,49;109. XIII,1,51;31.
	Canceller at 1906 exhibition	XVI,3,85;117.
	News from Italy - Post Office Vandalised in Milan	XLI,3,165;144.
	Post Office decree	II,2,8;76.
	Posta Estera	4;95. 5;153. 6;195.
	Transit marks	2;30. 3;53. XVIII,1,71;40.
	Turin flight 1911	XIII,2,52;48.
	Week postmarks	4;103.
Milanofil 93		
	Report	XIX,3,77;127.
Military censorship (See also Censorship)		
	Italian Military Censorship in World War 1	XXXVI,3,145;149.
	World War II offices, survey	XXIII,1,91;19.
Military franchise (See also Postal Cards)		
	Libya cards 1911-2	XIX,4,78;180.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Military headings		
	(See geographical listings, e.g., Tripoli for Italo-Turkish War.)	
Military mail		
	Forged Military Handstamps	XXXV,1,139;46. XXXV,2,140;88.
	Forged Military Markings - Beware.	XXXV,1,139;39.
	French and British in Italy, World War I	IX,2,36;88.
	Handling system, World War I	XVIII,4,74;131.
	Italian Soldiers in China 1866-1946, Part 1	XXXIII,4,134;160.
	Italian Soldiers in China 1866-1946, Part 2	XXXIV,1,135; 4.
	Rates survey	IX,2,36;72. IX,3,37;107.
	Somalia and Mozambique 1993	XX,2,80;88.
	The Aegean Islands - Italian Military Mail from the Leros and Samos Islands (after 8th September 1943)	XXXVI,4,146;160.
	Zona D'Operazione/Sprovvista di Francobolli	XL,4,162;198.
Military post offices (See also geographical listings)		
	Albania World War I	II,3,9;115 & 122.
	Cicadi labels	III,2,12;68 & 72 & 74.
	Corsica	6;189.
	Division dates World War II	IV,2,16;62.
	Djibouti	6;09.
	East Africa survey	IV,4,18;158.
	Menton	6;177.
	P.M. overprints, survey	XI,2,44;81.
	Spanish civil war	2;22 & 43. 3;64. 4;101.
	Turkey	II,2,8;55.
Military postal cards		
	Commemorative cards 1911	XIII,2,52;73.
	Inquiry cards (Ufficio Notizie)	XXII,2,88;67.
	Overview World War I	IV,2,16;58. IV,3,17;99.
Military postmarks (See also geographical listings)		
	Addis Ababa	5;130. II,1,7;40. II,2,8;81.
	Balkan theater 1999	XXVI,1,103;40.
	East Africa	IV,4,18;158.
	Feldpost numbers for R.S.I. forces	XXX,4,122;172.
	Forged Military Handstamps	XXXV,1,139;46. XXXV,2,140;88.
	Forged Military Markings - Beware.	XXXV,1,139;39.
	Italian Temporary Military Handstamps	XXXIX,4,158;182.
	Lebanon 1982	IX,3,37;147.
	Libya 1911-3 tables	1;10. 2;42 & 43. II,3,9;149. III,1,11;49. III,2,12;113. III,3,13;178.
	Libya 1911-3 tables (Correction)	XIV,1,55;40.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Libya 1911-3 tables (Substantial update)	XII,4,50;191.
	Menton	II,2,8;80.
	Scioa	II,2,8;49.
	Survey	1815-70 VI,4,26;180. 1958-92 XIX,3,77;115 & 131.
	Temporary Hand-stamps to replace missing Military authorizing Hand-stamps WW I	XXXIX,3,157;137.
Misrouted mail		
	Albi (France) and Alba (Italy)	XXI,4,86;188.
	Cover curiosities	XXII,4,90;152.
	Italy-Falkland Islands: three Times Across the Atlantic	XXXIX,4,158;180.
Mixed franking		
	C. quindici Sardinia	XIX,3,77;97. XIX,4,78;172.
	China-Italy	XIII,4,54;185.
	Lire/Euro Combinations	XXX,4,122;195. XXXI,1,123;44. XXXI,3,125;145. XXXIV,3,137;149.
	Lombardy-Sardinia	XVIII,3,73;129.
	Naples-Sardinia	XVI,1,63;3.
	Pre- and post-war stamps	XIX,4,78;179.
Mobile post offices		
	L'Aquila offices	IX,1,35;6.
	Lazio office	VI,4,26;200. VII,2,28;83.
	Rome 1950	IV,4,14;236.
Modena		
	17 March 1861: The Italian Nation is born	XLII,4,170;172 .
	Survey	X,3,41;141. XI,1,43;39.
	Week postmarks	4;104.
Mogadiscio		
	(See Airmail, Somalia, East Africa)	
	Italian Censorship in Mogadiscio WWI	XXXII,4,130;185.
	Mogadiscio - Bender Cassim	XXXIII,1,131;19.
Monaco (See also Menton)		
	Franco-Sardinian convention	VII,2,28;66.
	Postmarks excised	VIII,4,34;179.
	Tampon to apply fees	6;194.
Monarch		
	Return to Italy possible	XXII,4,90;186.
Mondolfo, Renato		
	Obituary	XVIII,2,72;101.
Money orders		
	Bolzano bilingual form	XXII,1,87;36.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Money Order Stamps Italian area	XL,1,159;45.
	Vaglia ends	XVIII,1,71;41.
Montecassino		
	Stamps	XII,3,49;153.
Montenegro		
	Italian Occupation of Montenegro WWII	XXXIX,1,155;45.
	Military postal card 1942	XIX,1,75;40.
	Montenegro 1941-1943	XXXII,3,129;103.
Montevideo		
	Cancel	XVIII,3,73;144.
Morocco		
	Italians in Morocco	XLII,1,167;37.
	Somalia air service 1940-1	XXIX,1,115;35.
Mozambique		
	Military mail 1993	XX,2,80;88.
Municipals		
	(See Fiscal stamps)	
	Trieste's Municipal & Revenue stamps	XLI,4,166;199.
Museums		
	Role in displaying material (commentary)	XXIV,2,96;84.
Mussolini		
	Memorial proposed	IX,4,38;189.
	The Battle for Grain	XXXII,1,127;15.
	The Revaluation of the Lira in 1927	XXXVIII,1,151;17.
Mute date stamps		
	1893 decree	IV,2,16;75.
Namibia		
	Italian peacekeepers' cover	XVI,3,65;178.
NAPEX		
	1994 report	XX,4,82;143.
	2001 report and awards	XXVII,3,109;119.
Naples		
	17 March 1861: The Italian Nation is born	XLII,4,170;185 .
	Allied Military Government rates	VI,4,26;194.
	Allied Military Government survey	XX,1,79;21.
	Fire damaged mail	5;157. III,2,12;108. XXI,1,83;39. XXIX,3,117;133. XXIX,4,118;182.
	Forgeries	XII,4,50;188.
	Governo Austro Brittono-Napoletano	XIX,3,77;118.
	Graphics of Neapolitan Cancels	XXXII,4,130;178.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Mixed franking with Sardinia	XVI,1,63;30.
	Packet mail survey	XXIX,3,117;99.
	Parliament letter	VIII,2,32;79.
	Post office in 1805	XXIV,1,95;39.
	Postal decree 1806	XX,2,80;71.
	Postmarks 1740-1815	VII,3,29;118. VII,4,30;147. VIII,3,53;144.
	Quarantine & Disinfection at Nisida, (Naples) 1756 to 1900	XXXVII,1,147;27.
	Royalist labels 1994	XXII,2,88;87.
	The Missing Neapolitan Postal Rate	XXXIII,3,133;139.
Napoleonic Army		
	Napoleonic Army Mail in the First Italian Campaign	XXXVII,4.150;181.
Natante		
	(See Floating Post Office, Lake mail, Lagoon mail)	
National Liberation Committee		
	(see Parisian issues)	
	Postal Notes On the 1946 Reconstruction Loan Publicity	XXXVI,3,145;131.
National Philately Day		
	Champions 1991	XVIII,1,71;34.
National Republican Army (See also G.N.R.)		
	Postal service 1943-5	XXIV,3,97;99.
Natons Cup		
	Helsinki 2001, Italians win	XXVIII,1,111;35.
Naval Air Post		
	Trans-Adriatic 1918	II,1,7;9.
Navy		
	Censorship World War II	XIV,1,55;13.
	East Africa	VI,3,25;101.
	R.C.N. "Eritrea"	XXI,2,84;61.
New issues		
	Commentary	XVI,3,65;170.
Newspapers		
	Bisects to meet rate 1862	XXVIII,4,114;154.
	Collecting Newspapers	XXXII,2,128;51.
	Newspapers in the Mail - Part I	XLII,2,168;55 .
	The Transporting of Newspapers in Italy by Air	XXXII,2,128;74.
Nobile, Umberto		
	Centenary postcard	XI,2,44;98.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
NOJEX		
	Report and awards	1993 XIX,3,77;133. 1998 XXIV,3,97;125. XXIV,4,98;150.
Norfini, Paolo		
	Obituary	XXX,3,121;144.
North Africa (See also specific locations)		
	German Field Post	X,1,39;24.
Novara		
	Austrian occupation 1849	XXVI,2,104;69.
Numerical cancels		
	Number Cancels on Postal Stationery	XXXV,4,142;181.
	on Postal Stationery	XXXI,1,123;12.
	Traveling post offices	VI,2,24;77.
	Uses 1920's	X,2,40;102. X,3,41;169 & 178. XI,1,43;34. XI,2,44;94. XI,3,45;142.
Nuovo Corriere Filatelico		
	Issue No. 1	II,2,8;88. Update III,1,11,58.
Obituaries		
	Ajolfi, Riccardo	XL,4,162;197. XL,4,162;208.
	Angellieri, Enrico	XXIII,4,94;183.
	Bazzi, Albino	XIV,4,58;179.
	Bernardelli, Lorenzo	II,1,7;32. II,2,8;70.
	Bolaffi, Giulio	XIV,2,56;98.
	Buzzetti, Luciano	XXXII,3,129;130. XXXII,3,129;147.
	Cape, Norman	XXVIII,3,113;88.
	Coles, C.W.E. (Ted)	XVIII,2,72;101.
	Cowell, Eric	XII,4,50;228.
	Davis, Trevor	XXXIV,3,137;147.
	De Zanche, Luciano	XXXI,2,124;65.
	Dehn, Roy	XXXIII,2,132;86.
	Diena, Alberto	III,3,13;170.
	Diena, Enzo	XXVI,2,104;55.
	Dunnett, Edward	XI,3,45;148.
	Facci, Domenico	XXI,1,83;29 & 43.
	Fairhurst, Harold	XXVI,1,103;52.
	Field, Francis J,	XIX,1,75;44.
	Harlow, Sidney Lawrence	IV,1,15;38.
	Hayhurst, John D.	XIII,3,53;147.
	Healey, Barth	XXXIV,3,137;147.
	Howard, Don	XXIII,2,92;104.
	John Downs	XLII,2,168;102 .

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Khouzam, Giorgio	IX,4,38;196.
	Lana, Dr. Robert E.	XXXIII,1,131;23.
	Landini Adriano	XLI,1,163;40.
	Lipman, Eddie	XXXV,3,141;139 .
	Lombardi, Francis	IX,3,37;148.
	Lowe, Paul	XVIII,3,73;141.
	Lowe, Robson	XXIII,4,94;813.
	Marson, Lucio M.	XXIX,1,115;34.
	Matthews, Richard (WgComm. Dick)	XIX,2,76;81.
	Mondolfo, Renato	XVIII,2,72;101.
	Norfini, Paolo	XXX,3,121;144.
	Pane, Michael	XXIX,2,116;88 & 96.
	Patka, Frederic J.	XVIII,2,72;90.
	Pertile, Luigi	XVI,1,63;56.
	Pilkington, Colin	XXVIII,3,113;81.
	Quin, Cormac	XVIII,3,73;153.
	Raffaelli, Ettore	XXXIII,2,132;87.
	Ronay, Peter	XXI,1,83;29 & 43.
	Rossiter, Stuart	IX,1,35;38. IX,3,37;148.
	Shiers, Ronnie	XXXVII,2.148;100.
	Stiles, Maj. Malcolm	XII,4,50;228.
	Tamlyn, A.J. Norman	XX,1,79;47.
	Tarella Giuseppe	XLI,1,163;40.
	Teall, Cecil	IX,4,38;196.
	Terry, Tom	XXX,4,122;199.
	Trovero, 'Tino' Battista Giuseppe	XXXII,2,128;69.
	Umberto II of Savoy	IX,3,37;149.
	Waters, David	XIX,2,76;96.
	Weisbecker, Walter G.	IX,3,37;148.
	Weiss, Rodney	XVIII,4,74;190.
	Wenzke, Klaus	XXV,4,102;210.
	White, Beryl	XV,4,62;207.
	Whitfield, Graham	XXXIII,1,131;52.
	Zambrini, Vittoriano	XL,1,159;49. XL,1,160;90.
Occupied territories		
	Foreign Troops in Italy	XXXII,3,129;114.
	Red Cross card, World War I	XXI,4,86;174.
	The Short Italian Occupation of Corfu	XXXIII,4,134;186.
Official franks		
	Franchise ends 1999	XXVI,1,103;40.
	Kingdom 1805-14	XII,2,48;88. XII,3,49;163.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Official stamps		
	Overprints 1878	IV,3,17;85.
Olgiate		
	Cover to Faido (Ticino) 1868	XI,2,44;45 & 72. Correction XIII,4,54;184. XI,4,46;196. XII,2,48;104. XII,3,49;152. XII,4,50;213.
OltreGiuba		
	(See Somalia)	
Ossola		
	Partisan issues	XXVII,1,107;3.
	The Ossola Partisans	XXXV,2,140;74.
Ottoman Empire (See also geographical locations)		
	Italian post offices	1;18.
	Some Aspects of Early Tripoli di Barberia Postal History	XXXVIII,3,153;129.
	Surcharging Stamps	XXXI,4,126;174.
	The overprints by the "Levant Herald"	XXXI,4,126;175.
Overland Mail		
	Foreign Surcharges Not Just for Airmail	XXXVII,4.150;198.
Overprints (See also individual words and initials)		
	Bogus Overprints of the Italian Area	XXXIX,2,156;95.
	Estero survey	XVII,4,70;181.
	Fiume	XIV,3,57;132.
	G.N.R. and R.S.I. on Imperiale	V,2,20;77. V,3,21;149. IX,3,37;134.
	GB Stamps overprinted for use in East Africa but used in the UK	XXXIV,2,136;95.
	Genoa R.S.I. on Imperiale	VI,1,23;3.
	Jubilee series	XIII,3,53;127.
	Milan football stamp, 1988	XXVI,3,105;132.
	News & Views from Italy	XXXIX,2,156;101.
	P.M. survey	XI,2,44;81.
	Prestito Nazionale	XVI,3,65;161.
	Surcharging Stamps in the Ottoman Empire	XXXI,4,126;174.
	Survey 1866-1939	XIX,4,78;149.
	The Overprinted Stamps of Great Britain	XXXIV,1,135;12.
	The overprints by the "Levant Herald"	XXXI,4,126;175.
	Trieste Zone A contracts	X,2,40;55. X,3,41;179.
	Zara: German Occupation	XXXIX,4,158;167.
P.M. overprints		
	More On The Stamps Overprinted 'P.M.'	XXXVI,4,146;188.
	Survey	XI,2,44;81.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	The Imperiale series overprinted 'P.M.' for Military Mail - Part 1	XXXVI,1,143;4.
	The Imperiale series overprinted 'P.M.' for Military Mail - Part 2	XXXVI,2,144;72.
	The Imperiale series overprinted 'P.M.' for Military Mail - Part 3	XXXVI,3,145;108.
Pacific 97		
	Report	XXIII,3,93;141.
Packet mail		
	Naples survey	XXIX,3,117;99.
Packet sales		
	Commentary	XII,4,50;211.
Padania		
	Independence declared	XXII,4,90;186.
Padua		
	Air fair 1926	XIII,1,51;42.
	Exhibit report 1992	XIX,1,75;14.
	Mail service 1944-6	XVIII,3,73;115.
Palermo		
	Bastimenti Mercantili Italiani handstamp	XI,4,46;204.
	Cholera mail 1837	XIII,2,32;112.
	Postal museum	IX,3,37;13.
Palermo 2000		
	Report and awards	XXVI,4,106;183 & 195.
	Unione Filatelica Siciliana collaboration	XXVI,3,105;139.
Palestine		
	Free-frank marking	XVIII,3,73;146.
	Italian detachment	3;60. XX,3,81;128.
	The La Spezia Affair 1946	XXXIX,4,158;187.
Pan American airmail		
	(See L.A.T.I.)	
Pane, Michael		
	Collection auctioned	XXIII,4,94;184.
	Obituary	XXIX,2,116;88 & 96.
Papal States		
	17 March 1861: The Italian Nation is born	XLII,4,170;166 .
	A Historic Letter	XXXI,3,125;134.
	Bath embossed trademark	5;146.
	Benevento enclave 1816-52	XXVI,3,105;117.
	Consumption of Stamps	XXXI,4,126;178.
	Disinfection markings	XVIII,3,73;112.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Distribution & use of Papal stamps in the Bologna Legation (1852-1859)	XXXI,2,124;76.
	Foreign post offices	IX,2,36;81.
	Handbook No. 5 - The Papal States, The Stamps of the 1852/67 Issue	XXXIV,3,137;106.
	Handstamps used at Ferrara and Bologna	IV,3,17;95.
	Identifying stamps	XIX,2,76;56. XX,3,81;105.
	In the Auction Room - Papal States cover	XLII,1,167;52.
	Letter with a Famous Philatelic Connection	XXXI,4,126;183.
	Letters carried on the Rome - Frascati Railway	XXXIII,3,133;107.
	New variety of the 4 baj. Issue of 1852/67	XXXVI,1,143;44.
	Papal States - Spacer Bars	XXXIV,1,135;29.
	Papal States Postage Rates	XXXV,1,139;40.
	Postage Rates of the Roman States	XXXIV,4,138;175.
	Railway services	XVII,1,67;3.
	Routes and rates 1816-26	XXVII,4,110;165.
	Trans-Atlantic mail, Geraci exhibit	XXIX,4,118;147.
	Two covers from 1775 & 1804	XXXI,4,126;198. XXXII,1,127;36
	Use of Bath Paper for stamps in the Papal States	XXXII,2,128;70.
	Usigli Reprint Essays	XXXI,1,123;24. XXXI,2,124,85.
Paper		
	Bath embossing on Papal States	5;146.
Parachute mail		
	Como covers	XXVIII,3,109;126.
Parcel post		
	Stamp valuations	XXIX,1,115;25.
	Stamps phased out 1978	IV,3,17;104.
Parcels		
	Handling abroad	XIX,2,76;78. XX,2,80;87.
	Internal Parcels 1978-92 (Part 1)	XXXII,3,129;117.
	Internal Parcels 1978-92 (Part 2)	XXXII,4,130;174.
Parma		
	Five Years to issue a Certificate of Authenticity for a Unique Stamp	XLII,1,167;3.
	Pre-adhesive markings	VI,1,23;10.
	Reprint of 1852 15c	XXI,4,86;161.
	Survey	X,3,41;133.
Parmeggiani		
	Rarity factors	XXIII,4,94;182.
	Survey	XXIII,2,92;53.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Partisan issues		
	Official mail	XIX,3,77;132.
	Ossola valley	XXVII,1,107;3.
	Survey	XVII,4,70;165.
Patka, Frederic J.		
	Obituary	XVIII,2,72;90.
Peackeeping missions (See also individual areas)		
	Survey 1958-92	XIX,3,77;115 & 131. XIX,4,78;176.
Perfins		
	Census request	6;207.
	Commentary	VIII,3,33;140.
	Eritrea	III,2,12;111.
	Fiume, used	XXIV,3,97;136.
Perforations		
	Definitives 1901-29	IV,1,15;28. IV,3,17;112.
	Republic	X,3,41;151.
	Varieties on Leoni and Michetti issues	XXXI,4,126;188.
Persian Gulf War		
	Italians in 1991	XVII,3,69;139. XVII,4,70;193.
	Survey	XVI,4,66;183. XVII,1,67;39. XVII,2,68;99. XVII,4,70;193.
Personalities on stamps (See also San Marino, Vatican)		
	Achiboldi	VII,1,27;35.
	Ariosto	IV,3,17;125.
	Bandiera brothers	V,3,21;140.
	Barbarossa	XII,1,47;25.
	Bassini	V,3,21;140.
	Benedict	VI,3,25;134.
	Bernini	VII,2,28;89.
	Boccioni	III,4,14;245.
	Bottego	4;118.
	Carpaccio	VII,1,27;35.
	Catherine of Siena	VI,4,26;207.
	Comboni	VIII,3,33;149.
	Corelli	IX,2,36;90.
	Cremona	IX,4,38;186.
	Damiani	5;163.
	D'Annunzio	II,1,7;38.
	Duse	III,2,12;106.
	Fattori	IX,4,38;186.
	Filiberti	XIII,4,54;188.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Foscolo	III,4,14;245.
	Francis of Assisi	III,3,13;182.
	Frescobaldi	X,2,40;109.
	Galileo	V,2,20;90.
	Ghiberti	III,1,11;52.
	Grassi	II,4,10;202.
	Hayez	IX,4,38;186.
	John Bosco	VII,4,30;184.
	Lega	IX,4,38;186.
	Mantegna	5;164.
	Marconi	II,3,9;140.
	Marinetti	III,4,14;245.
	Masaccio (Tommaso Guidi)	X,3,31;174.
	Massaia	VIII,3,33;149.
	Matteotti	3;75.
	Mazzei	VII,3,29;138.
	Menotti	VIII,2,32;102.
	Meucci	X,3,41;174.
	Micca	V,3,21;140.
	Montessori	VI,2,24;76.
	Monteverdi	X,2,40;108.
	Nievo	3;76.
	Paganini	IX,2,36;90.
	Palestrina	X,2,40;108.
	Pergolesi	IV,2,16;73.
	Pigafetta	VIII,1,31;73.
	Pioneers of Science (San Marino)	XI,1,43;26. (Italy and San Marino) XVIII,3,73;135.
	Pius	IX V,1,19;41.
	Raphael	II,4,10;202.
	Rossini	IV,2,16;73.
	Savio	3;75.
	Segantini	IX,4,38;186.
	Soffice	X,1,39;47.
	Spadini	X,1,39;47.
	Spontiti	IV,1,15;26.
	Stradivarius	IX,2,36;90.
	Sybil of Libya	IV,4,18;175.
	Tasso	IX,3,37;142.
	Tiberius et al.	XIV,4,58;183.
	Titian	III,1,11;52.
	Ugonia	X,1,39;47.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Varrone	IV,3,17;125.
	Vivaldi	IX,2,36;90.
	Volta	II,2,8;91.
Pertile, Luigi		
	Obituary	XVI,1,63;56.
Philadelphia stamp show		
	1992 report	XIX,1,75;3.
	1996 report	XXII,1,87;46. XXII,4,90;192.
Philatelic congresses		
	Italy 1910-50	IV,4,18;172.
Philatelic journals		
	Survey 1920's and 30's	XVIII,3,73;130.
Philmare 2001		
	Report	XXVIII,1,111;25.
Photographs		
	Service for collectors	XV,2,60;97.
Piacenza		
	Pre-adhesive marks	VI,1,23;10.
Piedmont		
	Pre-adhesive markings	IV,3,17;134. VI,1,23;36.
Pilkington, Colin		
	Academy appointment	XXI,2,84;50.
	Albo d'Oro award	XXV,4,102;153.
	Obituary	XXVIII,3,113;81. Tributes XXVIII,3,113;125. XXVIII,4,114;164ff.
	Pilkington label error	XXIII,3,93;137.
Pio Nono		
	Centenary cancel	IV,3,17;111.
Piroscafo Postale		
	(See Ship Markings)	
	Varous Piroscafi marks explained.	XXXVII,1,147;38.
Pizzoli		
	Viterbo cover 1866	XI,1,43;1 & 3.
Place on the stamp (See also Vatican City)		
	Arch of the Philaeni	IV,3,17;126.
	Bezzecca	XIII,1,51;39.
	Campione	VI,4,26;206.
	Gubbio, Palace of the Consuls	IV,4,18;176.
	Isola Bella	VI,2,24;93.
	La Scala	IV,4,18;176.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Naples area	III,4,14;246.
	Puglia	IV,2,16;74.
	Pyramid of Caius Cestius	XV,3,61;156.
	Sicily	III,3,13;183.
	Survey	XI,1,43;14.
	Tuscany	IV,1.15;25.
	Venice	V,1,19;42.
Plant, Pte. Cyril		
	Italy front, World War I	XIX,4,78;157.
Plate numbers		
(See Printing and production of stamps)		
Pneumatic posts		
	Milan	XXIX,1,115;26.
	Pneumatic Mail Office (reconstruction - Milan?)	XXXIV,1,135;52.
	Postmarks catalogued	XXVIII,3,113;105.
	Rome and Naples	XXIX,3,117;121.
	Survey	6;171. III,1,11;51.
Poland		
	Italian connections	XXIII,2,92;78.
Pompeii		
	Pompeii postmark	XXXVII,1,147;39.
	Vesuvius - A New Find	XXXVI,3,145;141.
Pond, George		
(See Airmail)		
Ponte Chiasso		
	Posta Estera	6;195.
Porto Dovuto		
	Venice manuscript mark	II,1,7;19. IV,1,15;29.
Porto Pagato		
(See Porto Dovuto)		
Post offices abroad (See also individual cities and countries)		
	European parcel offices	XIX,2,76;78. XX,2,80;79.
	Survey	XVI,3,65;123. XVI,4,66;212.
Post offices in Italy (See also individual cities and countries)		
	Bologna printing plant to close	XXVI,2,104;56.
	Comparative data	II,2,8;92.
	Delivery times	XVII,1,67;34. XVIII,4,74;193.
	Distribution of stamps	XXIII,2,92;73.
	E-mail greeting cards	XXVI,3,105;133.
	Express service ends 1992	XIX,2,76;80.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	First and second class services begin	XXV,4,102;159.
	Invalidated stamps 1992	XVIII,3,73;146.
	Logo	XXI,1,83;24. XXVI,3,105;132. XXVI,4,106;195.
	Privatization begins	XXIV,1,95;39.
	Provincial abbreviations	XVIII,3,73;142. XXVII,2,108;75.
	Stamp-dispensing machines	XVII,1,67;42.
	U.S. convention 1963	XXVII,3,109;113.
	Web site mounted	XXV,4,102;161. XXVI,1,103;41.
Posta Estera (See also Censorship)		
	Bologna 1914	4;95. 5;153. 6;195.
	Genova	5;155.
	Milan	5;153. III,1,11;51.
	Turin	II,3,9;106. III,1,11;48.
Posta Europea (See also Alexandria)		
	Egypt 1843	4;97.
Posta Militare		
	260 (Libya)	XX,3,81;113.
	Abbreviations	XIX,2,76;63.
	Awards, Lonigo 1982	VIII,3,33;155.
	National Republican Army	XXIV,3,97;99.
	P.M. first use	XIX,4,78;170.
	Spanish civil war volunteers	XIII,3,53;103.
	Survey 1815-70	VI,4,26;180.
	Survey 1958-92	XIX,3,77;115 & 131. XIX,4,78;176.
	Survey World War I	VII,1,27;18.
	Survey World War II	VII,2,28;84.
Posta passagieri		
	Genova handstamp	XXIV,3,97;136.
Posta Sfaxina		
	Survey 1861-81	X,3,41,119.
Postage Due		
	Castelrosso and Postage Due	XLI,3,165;142.
	Explanation of International Postage Due Markings from 1976	XXXVII,4,150;193.
	Identifying Early Italian Postage Due Stamps	XXXVIII,3,153;139.
	Matraire 1863	VI,3,25;108.
	Official mail post paid by recipient	XXV,2,100;97.
	Payment by recipient ends 1999	XXVI,1,103;40.
	Postage Dues of King VE II	XXXV,1,139;20.
	Postage Dues Revisited	XXXII,1,127;22.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Postal cards 1905	XVIII,1,71;39. XVIII,2,72;87 & 94.
	Registered letters	XVIII,4,74;172. XXI,4,86;175.
	Sardinia	VI,1,19;15. VI,2,24;91.
	Sender pays	XV,1,59;30.
	Study group	XXVII,1,110;176.
	To Pay or Not To Pay - That is the Question	XXXIV,1,135;28.
	To Surcharge or not to Surcharge	XXXIX,2,156;91.
	Tripoli-Tunis cover	XXII,3,89;132.
	Uses 1870-1925	X,2,40;94.
	Vatican precursor handstamp	XIX,3,77;126.
Postal agencies		
	Hexagonal numbers	X,1,39;42. X,3,41;166. XI,1,43;35.
Postal cards		
	1889 issue	XVI,1,63;34.
	Advertisements 1951	XV,3,61;155.
	Austrian card as printed matter	XVI,1,63;52.
	Experimental flights 1917	XXI,4,86;155.
	Leoni 15c late use	XXII,2,88;87.
	Military World War I (See also Military Franchise)	IV,2,16;58. IV,3,17;99.
	Postal Congress 1980	VI,3,25;136. VI,4,26;199.
	Printed to order	IX,4,38;173.
	Private printings 1894-1903	II,1,7;37.
	Reply card well travelled	XXI,1,83;42.
	Repubblica Sociale Italiana	VIII,3,33;121.
	San Marino survey	XV,3,61;124.
	Simplon	V,1,19;36.
	Tariff anomaly 1920	XXI,2,84;86.
	Those Were the Days	XXXI,1,123;45.
Postal franchises		
	Victor Emmanuel 1850	X,1,39;18.
Postal history		
	2002 Amnesty for Immigrant Workers generates Postal History Documents	XLII,3,169;138 .
	Crete survey	XXVIII,3,113;82.
	Definition (commentary)	XXVI,3,105;123.
	Italian academy planned	XXIII,1,91;36.
	Italian Merchants in England and their Mail	XXXIX,4,158;190.
	Italy July 1945-7	XXIX,1,115;3.
	Poetic criticism	XXIV,3,97;140.
	Postal Communications in Italy and the Role of Hotels and Cafes	XL,1,159;42.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Postal History vs Historical Post - Exhibit or Display	XLI,4,166;202.
	Research standards (commentary)	XIV,2,56;93.
	San Marino surveys	VIII,2,31;70. XXVIII,4,114;138.
	Survey 1950-2000	Part 1 XXVIII,1,111;23. Part 2 XXVIII,1,112;8. Part 3 XXVIII,3,113;112. Part 4 XXVIII,4,114;147.
	The Globetrotting Scarselle - Italian Merchant mail of the 1200s and 1300s	XL,4,162;206.
	The Modern Posts originated in Lombardy	XL,1,159;41.
	The Post of the Rulers of All Kings: the Popes	XXXIX,2,156;87.
	Tuscany society founded	XXIII,2,92;98.
	With Speed...Magari	XXXIX,4,158;205.
Postal orders		
	Counterfoils	XVIII,2,72;64.
Postal reforms		
	1889 letter cards	XVI,1,63;28.
Postal saving certificates		
	Filanci listing	XXI,1,83;40.
Postal stationery (See also Letter cards, Reply cards)		
	A New Look at Italy's First Postal Stationery Cards	XXXIV,2,136;78.
	Adhesives added	XXIV,2,96;54.
	Ancora Tappezzati	XXXII,4,130;195.
	Bigola engraving	XV,1,59;29.
	Bisect added	XXIII,1,91;40.
	Busta Speciale Brevettata	VI,1,23;45.
	Cards "Carpeted" with stamps	XXXI,4,126;166.
	Cut-outs used as stamps	XX,3,81;101. XXII,2,88;53.
	Envelopes printed privately with delivery notes	XXVII,1,107;24.
	First Vatican Postal Stationery	XXXIII,4,134;195.
	Floreale survey	XXX,3,121;121.
	Insurance certificates	XXII,3,89;135.
	International reply coupons	XIV,3,57;107. XIV,4,58;175.
	International reply stamps proposed	XVIII,2,72;93.
	Libya	VII,4,30;174.
	Number Cancels on Postal Stationery	XXXV,4,142;181.
	Numeral Cancels	XXXI,1,123;12.
	Personalized with photos	XXVII,1,107;29.
	Postal Stationery with Advertisements: 1919-1925	XXXIII,1,131;24.
	Postcards advertising Barbus Raincoats (1952)	XL,3,161;107.
	Red Cross - Boxed Adverts on Postal Stationery Cards	XXXIV,3,137;130.
	Reply-paid cards	XIX,2,76;82.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Repubblica Sociale Italiana	XXVII,4,110;155.
	Siracusana cards	XXII,2,87;36.
	Survey 1874-89	VII,4,30;156. VIII,1,31;29.
	Tariffs, Uses and Foreign Destinations of Postal Stationery Letter Cards In the 1800s	XXXVIII,3,153;136.
	The First Postal Stationery Cards to Italy	XXXIX,4,158;196.
	Vaglia-lettera	XXIII,1,91;40.
	Valuation	III,3,13;172. IV,1,15;31.
	Varieties	III,2,12;118.
	Varieties, Italia airship	IV,4,18;186.
	View cards	VII,4,30;168.
Postal Strike		
	The 1920 Postal Strike	XLI,2,164;61.
Postcards		
	Catalogue by Mordente	VI,1,23;51.
	Holiday items (2)	XXIX,1,115;40.
	Nobile centenary	XI,2,44;98.
	Postcards advertising Barbus Raincoats (1952)	XL,3,161;107.
	Surcharges for pictures	XII,1,47;28.
	Survey	XXVII,2,108;49.
Postcodes		
	Summary 1984	X,3,41;169 & 179. XI,1,43;37. XI,4,46;194.
Postmarks (See also Lake Mail, Ship markings, individual locations)		
	Agency hexagonals (See also Authorized delivery)	X,1,39;42. X,3,41;166. XI,1,43;35.
	Armee d'Italie	X,1,39;29.
	British in Italy World War I	XVII,3,69;115 & 148.
	Cancellation ink	V,4,22;169.
	Century's turning	XXI,2,84;84.
	Duplexes, Kingdom	XIII,1,51;20.
	Farm exhibit by rail 1988	XV,1,59;41.
	Fascist propaganda in Libya	XI,1,43;4.
	Fiume (q.v.) listing	XVI,3,65;140 & 164. XVI,4,66;203 & 222 & 228.
	Fiume province 1924 ff.	XVII,3,69;129. XVIII,1,71;9.
	Flag cancel	II,4,10;202.
	Forgeries	XVI,2,64;117.
	Führer Dux Cancels	XXXIX,4,158;164.
	Handstruck, Republic	V,1,19;32.
	Hotels	VI,4,26;195. VII,1,27;29. VII,2,28;90. XVIII,3,73.
	Levant fair 1989	XV,3,61;149.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Marconi slogan	6;199.
	Monaco, numbers excised	VIII,4,34;179.
	Naples 1740-1815	VII,3,29;118. VII,4,30;147. XIII,3,53;144.
	Number Cancels on Postal Stationery	XXXV,4,142;181.
	Pacchi on letter	XXI,4,86;176.
	Pneumatic services	XXVIII,3,113;105.
	Sardinian grille	II,4,10;168.
	Somalia survey	XVII,1,67;7.
	Squared circles survey	VIII,4,34;182.
	Survey	II,3,9;107. II,4,10;197.
	The Stamp Machine of Enrico Dani	XXXVI,3,145;123.
	Timbro Bizarro (q.v.)	II,4,10;197. III,1,11;51.
	Tourist slogans	VIII,1,31;58.
	Vatican survey	V,2,20;83. V,3,21;117. VI,1,23;40. VI,2,24;69. VI,3,25;112.
	Venice false marks	XIII,2,52;67.
	Week designations 1733-1848	4;103.
Pouch mail		
	Berlin-Rome covers 1940-2	XXIV,2,96;88.
	Cover selection (3)	XXIV,3,97;138.
	New York cover 1919	XXIII,3,93;146.
Premio Italia		
	Fraudulent usage	V,2,20;95.
Prephilatelic markings		
	14th-15th centuries	XXX,1,119;14.
	Cassa cifra	XX,1,79;35.
	Lombardo-Veneto	II,1,7;30. II,2,8;72. XVIII,1,71;40.
	Numerals in script	XIX,3,77;131.
	Piedmont	II,3,9;134.
	Rome	VI,4,26;147. VII,1,27;3.
Prestito Nazionale		
	Overprints	XVI,3,65;161.
Prices (See also Auctions)		
	Catalogue increases	XIII,1,51;41.
	Market for classics	XIII,2,52;89.
Printed matter		
	20 copies regulation	XVI,3,65;154.
Printing and production of stamps (See also Forgeries, Post offices in Italy, Varieties)		
	AMG-FTT not an overprint	XVI,1,63;47.
	Colors, UPU policy	XIII,4,54;173.
	De la Rue fiscals	XV,1,59;7.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Goebel press	2;28.
	Oversized stamps	XVIII,1,71;39. XVIII,2,72;92.
	Perforation, Republic	X,3,41;151.
	Plate numbers	XXII,4,90;149. XXIII,1,91;37. (Extensive update) Part 1 XXIII,3,93;107. (Addendum) XXIII,4,94;180. Part 2 XXV,1,99;3.
	Press runs increased 1984	X,2,40;115.
	San Marino first issue	XIV,4,58;155.
	Self-adhesives introduced	XXVI,3,105;134.
Priority mail		
	Assessment 1999	XXVI,1,103;40. XXVI,2,104;56.
	Faster than express	XXVII,1,107;30.
	Prepaid permit mail	XXVI,4,106;190.
	Priority Post Self-Adhesive Stamps	XXXVII,3.149;148.
Prison (Education)		
	News from Italy - Philately behind Bars	XLI,4,166;201.
Prisoner of war mail (See also Internee mail)		
	Australian camps survey	XIX,3,77;103.
	Bad Italian	XXXVIII,3,153;149.
	British camps in Italy	IX,1,35;44. Web site XXVIII,3,113;124.
	Chiasso-Sofia-Jerusalem route	XVII,1,67;19. XVII,3,69;151.
	China camps	XXI,4,86;170.
	Clue to lost soldier	XVI,4,66;229.
	Correspondence of Italian POWs in Ethiopia During WWII - Part 1	XL,4,162;159.
	Correspondence of Italian POWs in Ethiopia During WWII - Part 2	XLI,1,163;3.
	Cowra Camp, New South Wales	XV,3,61;146.
	Eichmann covers	XXIV,4,98;180.
	Graf Spee internees	XXIX,1,115;33.
	Italian POW Camps in India in WW2	XLII,3,169;128 .
	Italian Prisoners of War & Civilian Internees in the Far East in W.W.II	XXXVII,1,147;3.
	Now That's an Ugly Cover!	XXXIX,1,155;16.
	Postal History Aspects of the Transfer of Italian POWs from Egypt to India	XL,2,160;103.
	Prisoner of War Mail to Italy	XXXVIII,3,153;152.
	Prisoners of War Censorship, Middle East: Recap on known Censor Labels & a New Discovery	XLI,3,165;139. XLII,1,167;40.
	Regulations for Italian POW's	(World War I) XI,2,44;47. (World War II) XI,2,44;51.
	South Africa camps	XXVIII,1,111;32.
	The Greek-Italian War 1940/1941: Italian POW Mail	XL,4,162;189.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	The use of Airgraphs and Air Mail by Italian POWs in the UK during WW II	XLII,2,168;81 .
	West Africa camps	XXVIII,3,113;102.
	When The White Fleet Carried East African P.O.W.'s Mail	XXXVI,2,144;81. XXXVI,3,145;138.
	World War 2 Prisoner of War Camps in the UK	XLII,1,167;26. XLII,2,168;90.
	WW2: Italian POW Camps in the UK	XLII,3,169;137 .
Private mail service		
	Emergency procedure	XVIII,1,71;40.
	In corso particolare	XVIII,1,71;3.
	Pacifici	5;165.
Privatized postal service		
	Cancels 1996	XXII,3,89;135.
Proofs and essays		
	Auction prices rising	XVII,2,68;103.
Propaganda		
	D'Annunzio and Ariel Propaganda. 1915 - 1920	XXXV,2,140;90.
	Fiume leaflets	XV,3,61;121.
	Forgeries by Allies	XXII,2,88;79.
	Hitler / Mussolini Caricatures dropped over Germany by the RAF	XXXVIII,4,154;208.
	Is the Road to Hell paved with Good Intentions?	XLII,2,168;85 .
	Postcards	XXVII,2,108;49.
Provincial Area Code		
	List of Codes	II,3,9;114. (Revisited) XV,4,62;174. (Additions) XVIII,3,73;142.
Publications		
	Nuovo Corriere Filatelico	II,1,7;43.
Publicity envelopes		
	Survey	IV,1,15;12.
QSL Cards		
	Amateur Radio and QSL Cards	XXXVI,3,145;143. XXXVI,4,146;187.
Quin,Cormac		
	Obituary	XVIII,3,73;153.
Quindici issue 1863		
	Plating	III,1,11;3.
R.S.I.		
	Genoa overprints	VI,1,23;3.
	Overprints on Imperiale	V,2,20;77. V,3,21;149.
	RSI stamps overprinted for the Yugoslav Occupation of Trieste, 1945	XL,3,161;119.
	The Last Postal Emergency of the R.S.I.	XXXII,1,127;3.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	The R. S. I. Tariff	XXXVI,1,143;29.
Railway postal service		
	Further to Libya and Trains	XXXIII,3,133;148.
	Papal States	XVII,1,67;3.
	Post Collection Point at Cremona Railway Station	XXXIV,1,135;52.
	The Post Transported on the Rome - Frascati Railway Line	XXXIII,3,133;107.
	The San Pietro a Maida Railway Disaster	XXXII,4,130;186.
	Tuscany	XXIV,2,96;49.
	Vesuvius	XXV,3,101;109. XXV,4,102;163 & 170. XXVI,3,105;135. XXVII,1,107;33. Extensive update XXVII,4,110;161.
Rates (See also names of services, e.g., Recapito Autorizzato; see also L.A.T.I.)		
	1863 reduction	III,4,14;237. IX,4,38;164.
	1875	X,1,39;18. X,2,40;85.
	1913	XII,3,49;150.
	1926-39 (airmail)	XI,3,45;132.
	1975 (March 25)	5;160.
	1976 (external)	II,2,8;92.
	1977	III,2,12;107.
	1980	VII,1,27;35.
	1981	VII,2,28;93.
	1982	VIII,3,33;149.
	1983 (January 1)	IX,1,35;50. IX,2,36;95.
	1984	X,3,41;170. XI,1,43;44.
	1985 (January)	XI,2,44;97.
	1985 (November, internal)	XII,2,48;98.
	1986 (Internal)	XIII,3,53;48.
	1986 (January, external)	XII,2,48;98.
	1987 (external)	XIII,3,53;148.
	1990 (internal and external)	XVI,2,64;111.
	1990 (internal)	XV,4,62;206.
	1990 (mid-year)	XVI,4,66;222.
	1991 (airmail)	XVII,2,68;103.
	1992 (internal and external)	XVIII,2,72;90.
	1997 (May, internal and external)	XXIII,3,93;144.
	1999 (June, external and internal)	XXV,4,102;161.
	2000 (February)	XXVI,3,105;131.
	Air express discount 1949	X,2,40;114.
	Airmail	XXV,1,99;39. XXV,3,101;135. XXVI,1,103;43.
	Airmail 1946-96 survey	XXIV,3,97;105. XXV,1,99;39 & 41.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Airmail to USA 1946-1949	XXXIX,4,158;159.
	Aspects of Chilean LATI Mail	XLI,3,165;107.
	Braille material 1901-13	XVI,2,64;90.
	Britain in conflict with European Union	XXV,1,99;44.
	British rates to Europe	XXIV,3,97;132.
	C.A.I. (q.v.) Datapost 1986	XII,3,49;164.
	Cedola library rate	XVI,3,65;155. XVII,3,69;155.
	European comparisons	XII,3,49;155.
	Filanci-Angellieri inconsistencies	XX,3,81;117.
	Fiume 1919-23	XII,3,49;148. XII,4,50;215.
	Foreign Surcharges Not Just for Airmail	XXXVII,4.150;198.
	Germany, to, 1941-3	XV,1,59;3. XV,3,61;145.
	India to Italy	XXIX,4,118;168.
	Letter card bargain	XXIII,2,92;73.
	Menton, to and from	6;177.
	Military mail	IX,2,36;72. IX,3,37;107.
	Newspaper bisects 1862	XXVIII,4,114;154.
	Papal States from 1850	VI,1,23;22.
	Papal States Postage Rates	XXXV,1,139;40.
	Periodicals	5;167.
	Politicians' concessions	XX,3,81;131. XXI,3,85;119.
	Postage Rates of the Roman States	XXXIV,4,138;175.
	Postal Tariffs in A.O.I.	XXXIII,1,131;8. XXXIII,3,133;133.
	Postcards 1919-20	X,3,41;164.
	Printed matter concessionary cover	XXIII,4,94;192.
	Printed matter verificato	XIV,2,56;85.
	Rate Tables for Internal and External Registered Mail	XXXIV,1,135;47.
	Registration fees, October 2000	XXVII,1,107;28.
	San Marino 1985 (January)	XI,3,45;154.
	San Marino 1994 (March, internal)	XX,3,81;134.
	Some Modern Postal Changes within the European Union - Mail to Italy	XXXIII,3,133;145.
	Surcharges Applied to Italian Mail Sent by Air 1926-1943 - Part 3	XXXVI,1,143;16.
	Survey 1863-1976	III,4,14;225. V,3,21;143.
	Tariffs, Uses and Foreign Destinations of Postal Stationery Letter Cards In the 1800s	XXXVIII,3,153;136.
	The "Fabulous Eighties"	XXXVII,1,147;15.
	The Missing Neapolitan Postal Rate	XXXIII,3,133;139.
	The Post of the Semi-Official Institutions	XXXIV,4,138;191.
	The Punched Card Paper for the Blind	XXXVI,4,146;182.
	The R. S. I. Tariff	XXXVI,1,143;29.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	The Revaluation of the Lira in 1927	XXXVIII,1,151;17.
	The Surcharges Applied to Italian Mail Sent by Air 1926-1943 - Part 1	XXXV,3,141;108.
	The Surcharges Applied to Italian Mail Sent by Air 1926-1943 - Part 2	XXXV,4,142;160.
	Two examples of heavy airmail letters from 1953 & 1959	XXXI,2,124;90.
	Underfranked Mail Between Italy & Austria	XXXIV,4,138;184.
	Validity brief	XXVII,1,107;26.
	Vatican	VI,4,26;177.
	Vatican 1985 (November, internal)	XII,2,48;98.
	Vatican-Italy discrepancy, handstamp	XXIV,4,98;181.
	Vatican-Italy survey	XIX,1,75;26. XIX,3,77;125.
	Venetian post in Constantinople	XXIX,2,116;88.
	Venezia Giulia Civil Mail 1945-1947 - part 4	XXXIX,1,155;3.
	Venezia Giulia Civil Mail 1945-1947 - part 5	XXXIX,2,156;55.
	Venezia Giulia Civil Mail 1945-47 - part 1	XXXVII,4.150;159.
	Venezia Giulia Civil Mail 1945-47 - part 2	XXXVIII,1,151;3.
	Venezia Giulia Civil Mail 1945-47 - part 3	XXXVIII,3,153;107.
Ravenna		
	Seminar 1991	XVIII,1,71;26.
	Survey	XII,1,47;16.
Raybaudi Massilia, Maurizio		
	Expertizing commentary	XXVI,2,104;57. Response XXVI,3,105;127.
Re, Giuseppe		
	Biography	XII,3,49;147. XIV,2,56;96.
Recapito Autorizzato (See also Authorized delivery, Private mail services)		
	Modern usages	XIX,4,78;178. XX,2,80;76.
	Rates after 1940	XXIII,2,92;95.
Receiving houses		
	Milan decree 1807	II,2,8;76.
Reconstruction Loan		
	Postal Notes On the 1946 Reconstruction Loan Publicity	XXXVI,3,145;131.
Red Cross		
	1944: a 70-year-old Merry Christmas	XLI,4,166;198.
	Circular on prisoner of war mail World War II	XI,2,44;47.
	Correspondence of Italian POWs in Ethiopia During WWII - Part 1	XL,4,162;159.
	Correspondence of Italian POWs in Ethiopia During WWII - Part 2	XLI,1,163;3.
	Interned in Nyasaland	XLII,1,167;10.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Italian East Africa in 1941 - The correspondence of Italians in English hands	XXXVII,3,149;107. XXXVII,4,150;194. XXXVIII,3,153;150.
	Italian internees in Germany	XXIX,3,117;106.
	Italian Prisoners of War & Civilian Internees in the Far East in W.W.II	XXXVII,1,147;3.
	Now That's an Ugly Cover!	XXXIX,1,155;16.
	Red Cross - Boxed Adverts on Postal Stationery Cards	XXXIV,3,137;130.
	The Greek-Italian War 1940-1941: Italian POW Mail	XL,4,162;189.
	WWII Red Cross Message Sheets	XXXIV,2,136;103.
Red Sea (See also Rubattino)		
	Maritime mail	XII,2,48;62. XII,4,50;213.
Reder, Walter		
	Eichmann covers	XXIV,4,98;180.
Redirected mail		
	Rome-Paris-Turin-Rome cover	XXIII,2,92;94.
Refugee mail		
	Somalia 1945	4;94. XXIII,2,92;91.
Reggio		
	Week postmarks	4;104.
Registered mail		
	Around the World in 230 Days	XLII,1,167;35 .
	Arrival marks 1880's	IV,4,18;178. VI,1,23;44.
	C4(22e bis) labels	XX,3,81;111. XXI,1,83;36.
	Collettorie handing	IX,2,36;53. IX,4,38;183.
	Foreign exchange marks	VII,4,30;179. XXV,1,99;23.
	Forms revised 1995	XXII,1,87;34.
	Gommato etiquettes	XIX,4,78;179. XX,2,80;83.
	Handstamps by British in former Italian colonies	XII,1,47;30.
	Handstamps to 1903	XIII,4,54;153 & 176. XIV,2,56;89. XIV,3,57;125. XIX,2,76;64.
	Jerusalem mute etiquette	XIX,1,75;40.
	Labels out of date	XVI,3,65;157.
	Labels reused	XIV,2,56;79.
	Ljubljana etiquettes	VIII,4,34;194.
	Numbering of labels	XX,1,79;39.
	Postage due	XVIII,4,74;172. XXI,4,86;175.
	Rate Tables for Internal and External Registered Mail	XXXIV,1,135;47.
	Registered Mail to the Americas 1900 to 1940	XXXIV,4,138;200.
	San Marino labels	XX,2,80;90.
	Sardinia	XIII,2,52;60. Correction XIV,1,55;41.
	Seals on 1880 letter	XXVII,4,110.;170.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Security envelopes 1862	VIII,3,33;135.
	Survey	XXVII,1,107;9.
	Tuscany precursors	XXIII,3,93;132.
	Unusual Vatican Registration Mark	XXXV,3,141;145.
Reply cards (See also Postal stationery)		
	Adhesives added	XXII,3,89;133. XXII,4,90;154. XXIII,1,91;37.
	Advertising for mourning clothes	XVII,2,108;80.
	B.L.P. card used in France	XXI,2,84;84.
	East Africa usage	XXIX,2,116;91.
	Printing processes	XXVII,1,107;23.
Reprints		
	Cohn	V,2,20;96.
Reproductions		
	House of Stamps Italian states	XIX,3,77;114. XIX,4,78;170.
Repubblica Sociale Italiana (See also R.S.I.)		
	Istra Overprints on Italy and Repubblica Sociale	XLI,2,164;93.
	Postal cards	VIII,3,33;121.
	Postal history	XIV,1,55;3.
	Postal stationery	XXVII,4,110;155.
	Proposed issues	VIII,1,31;20.
	Survey	Part 1 XXIX,3,117;109. Part 2 XXIX,4,118;173. Part 3 XXX,1,119;24. Part 4 XXX,2,120;91.
	Yugoslavian Occupation of Fiume	XLI,1,163;43.
Republic		
	Forgeries	4;110.
	Handstruck postmarks	V,1,19;32.
	Survey of stamps 1946-76	II,3,9;101.
	The Definitive Stamps of the Italian Republic - Part I	XL,1,159;14.
	The Definitive stamps of the Italian Republic - Part II	XL,2,160;77.
	The Definitive Stamps of the Italian Republic - Part III	XL,3,161;113.
Revenue issues		
	(See Fiscal stamps)	
	Postal Use of Revenue Stamps	XXXII,4,130;167.
	Postal Use of Revenue Stamps	XXXIII,2,132;89.
	Trieste's Municipal & Revenue stamps	XLI,4,166;199.
Rhodes		
	German post office	III,1,11,41.
	Jerusalem stamps used	V,2,20;94.
	News & Views from Italy	XXXIX,2,156;101.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Souvenir Card for the end of WWII	XXXII,4,130;200.
Riccione 2003		
	Report and awards	XXIX,4,118;184. XXX,1,119;46.
Riscossioni		
	Debt collection by post office	XXV,3,101;115.
Risorgimento		
	Introduction	X,3,41;131.
	The L100 Risorgimento Stamp of 1948	XXXVII,3.149;142.
Riviera		
	Soldier's journey World War I	XIX,4,78;157.
Roll of Distinguished Philatelists		
	Italian members	VII,3,29;144.
Romagna		
	17 March 1861: The Italian Nation is born	XLII,4,170;177 .
	Disinfection for cholera 1854	XVIII,3,73;105.
	Forgeries	II,2,8;60.
	Survey 1859-60	XI,4,46;165.
Rome		
	French post office	6;189.
	Lazzaretto views	XII,2,48;53. XIII,2,52;93.
	Mobile post offices	III,4,14;236.
	Prephilatelic marks	VI,4,26;147. VII,1,27;3.
	Rio flights, Balbo	1;14. VII,1,27;12.
	Venice post office 1806	II,3,9;117.
	Week postmarks	4;105.
Rompex 2004		
	Exhibit report	XXX,3,121;147.
Ronay, Peter		
	Obituary	XXI,1,83;43.
Rossini		
	Gioachino vs. Gioacchino	XVIII,2,72;97.
Rossiter Trust Fund		
	Application sought	XXI,2,84;73.
Rossiter, Stuart		
	Obituary	IX,1,35;38. IX,3,37;148.
Route markings		
	Mail to the Levant - The Otranto Route	XXXI,4,126;190.
	Medieval survey	XXX,1,119;14.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Rubattino		
	Corporation	III,1,11;35. IV,3,17;117.
	Rafaele	III,1,11;31.
	Red Sea offices	XII,2,48;62.
Rural Collection Offices		
	(See Collettorie)	
Russia		
	Mail processed at the Italian P.O. at Constantinople 1919-1923	XL,2,160;56.
	Postcards, covers, newspapers printed by Italian Forces in Russia WWII	XL,3,161;123. XL,4,162;194.
Sabelli, Cesare		
	(see Airmail)	
Salonika		
	Italian post offices	XIII,1,51;3. XXI,3,85;105. XXII,2,88;75.
	Last day cover	XXIX,3,117;135.
San Marino (See also Personalities on stamps, Rates)		
	1,700th anniversary	XXVII,4,110;173.
	Bickel and stamp promotion	XXIV,2,96;77.
	Booklet delayed 1994	XXI,2,84;85.
	Castelli cancels	XIX,2,76;76.
	Cinema post cards	XXII,1,87;4.
	Crossbow remainders destroyed	III,4,14;255.
	Design errors	Judo VIII,3,33;139. World Cup XXVIII,3,113;122.
	Destruction of stamps	V,1,19;53. VI,4,26;210. XIV,1,55;33.
	First Female Head of State of San Marino	XLII,4,170;203 .
	First franking	XIII,4,54;171.
	First issue print order	XIV,4,58;155.
	Fiscals	XIII,2,52;75.
	Floreale series	X,1,39;3.
	Holograms	XIX,2,76;86.
	issues sold out 1988	XV,2,60;96.
	Lincoln letter	XXVII,4,110;172.
	Miniature sheets destroyed 1972	5;165. 6;210. II,2,8;95. VIII,3,33;163.
	New issue subscriptions	IV,3,17;130.
	Parcel stamps forgery	5;166.
	Peace accord ending 1648 war	XXII,3,89;136.
	Postal cards survey	XV,3,61;124.
	Postal history to 1877	VIII,2,32;70. 1800-77 XXVIII,4,114;138.
	Postal museum	VIII,2,32;76.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Post-Fascist issues	XX,1,79;40. XXVI,3,105;127.
	Proofs to be sold	XIX,1,75;42.
	Rates	January 1985 XI,3,45;154. March 1994 internal XX,3,81;134.
	Registration labels	XX,2,80;90.
	Revolutions commemorated	XXV,3,101;137.
	Since 2012 San Marino stamps feature a Fluorescent Security Device	XLI,3,165;135.
	Survey	IV,3,17;88. To 1863 XXVI,4,106;153. 20th century XI,4,46;157.
	U.S. Air Force goodwill visit	XXIV,2,96;82.
	Unissued stamps vs. essays	XXV,2,100;96.
Sanitary seals		
	Venice	4;89.
Santi Quaranta		
	(See Albania)	
Sardinia		
	3-lira pair, record price	XVI,2,64;117.
	Arrival stamps 1801-13	4;105.
	Cavallini survey	V,1,19;8. V,3,21;134. Update XXX,2,120;86.
	Censorship of Internal Civil Mail in Sardinia & Southern Italy (Part 1)	XXXIII,3,133;120.
	Censorship of Internal Civil Mail in Sardinia & Southern Italy (Part 2)	XXXIII,4,134;172.
	Censorship of Internal Civil Mail in Sardinia & Southern Italy (Part 3)	XXXIV,2,136;56.
	Cohn reprints	V,1,19;19.
	First adhesives	VI,3,25;116.
	Forgeries	XV,1,59;35.
	French convention	VII,2,28;66.
	Grille postmarks	II,4,10;168.
	History	V,1,19;7.
	Mixed frankings Naples	XVI,1,63;3. Lombardy XVIII,3,73;129.
	Office registration	XIII,2,52;60. Correction XIV,1,55;41.
	Old Stamp Hinges - a Cautionary Tale	XXXI,2,124;88.
	Postage due	V,1,19;15. VI,2,24;91.
	Privilege stamps	II,4,10;176.
	Savoia post offices	6;192.
	Tampon used for Monaco	6;194.
	The Postal Use of the Sardinian 80c Stamp	XXXVII,2.148;85.
	Trans-Atlantic mail, Geraci exhibit	XXX,1,119;3.
	Transit marks	VII,2,28;43.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Umberto I - assassination of	XXX,3,121;119. Correction XXX,4,122;195.
	Used in Naples 1861	XIX,2,76;55.
Saseno		
	Postcard with "COMANDO DISTACCAMENTO R.MARINA SASENO" cachet.	XXXVIII,2,152;97.
	SASENO (An Albanian Island Occupied by Italy for Thirty Years)	XXXVIII,1,151;31.
Sassone		
	1984 plans	IX,3,37;143.
	Color in catalogue	V,4,22;169.
Sassone No. 1053		
	Scarce on cover	XII,1,47;29.
Savoia		
	Sardinian post offices	6;192.
SCADTA		
	I overprints	5;145.
Scarlet Pimpernel		
	Father O'Flaherty in the Vatican	XXVII,3,109;125.
Scarpanto		
	Carpathos (Scarpanto) of the Dodecanese: Its Postal History and Markings	XXXVI,4,146;199.
Scioa (See also East Africa)		
	Cancellations, Italian post office	II,2,8;49 & 91.
Scutari		
	Overprints	XXVIII,1,111;29.
Seborga		
	Cinderellas	XXIV,2,96;85.
Security Corps		
	Somalia 1949	VI,3,25;99.
Self-adhesive stamps		
	Italy's first	XXVI,3,105;134.
Sella, Quintino		
	First Italian stamps	VI,4,26;169.
Semi-Official Institutions		
	Note on Enti Semi-Statali Postal Labels	XXXVI,1,143;44.
	The Post of the Semi-Official Institutions	XXXIV,4,138;191.
Sempione		
	(See Simplon Tunnel)	

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Senhit, Eritrea (Sennaheit)		
	Keren office	V,3,21;109.
SEPAD		
	(See Philadelphia)	
Servizio Commissioni		
	Survey 1912-23	XI,3,45;139.
Servizio Suspeso		
	Cover selection	XXII,3,89;117.
	Reference to Article by Robert Johnson in The Philatelist	XXXVII,2,148;84.
Sfax, Tunisia		
	Italian post office 1861-81	X,3,41;119.
Ship markings		
	Con Bastim. Mercant exhibit	XXVIII,2,112;3.
	Gripsholm	XVII,3,69;150.
	Gulf war 1991	XVII,3,69;139. XVII,4,70;192.
	Listing	VIII,3,33;156. X,1,39;46. XVI,1,63;11. XVI,2,64;114.
	Notes aboutt be 'Roma' and the 'Conte di Savoia'	XXXVI,1,143;45.
	Port Said transit	XVII,3,69;149.
	West Africa	XVII,3,69;123.
Shroud of Turin		
	Postal card	V,1,19;51.
Siberia		
	Airmail World War II	VIII,4,34;175. IX,1,35;46.
	Italian forces World War I survey	XXIX,2,116.57.
Sicily		
	17 March 1861: The Italian Nation is born	XLII,4,170;181 .
	A Brief Round-up of the Kingdom of Two Sicilies Postal History	XXXVI,4,146;170.
	A.M.G.O.T. 1943: The Resumption of Postal Service in Sicily	XLII,2,168;91 .
	Allied Military Government	5;141. VI,2,24;74. VI,3,25;144. VII,2,28;77. XX,1,79;21. XX,2,80;78.
	Allied Military Government Stamps of Sicily	XL,3,161;137.
	Bourbon post offices, horseshoe postmark	5;127.
	Postal history society formed	XXIII,4,94;191.
	Sicily-1859	XXXVI,3,145;127.
	Trans-Atlantic Mail 1827-1860, Geraci exhibit	XXXI,1,123;3.
	Trans-Atlantic Mail 1866-1872, Geraci exhibit	XXXI,2,124;51.
	Vespers stamp	XII,2,48;94. XII,4,50;226.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Sidelines		
	Sidelines (An Italian Mystery)	XXXV,1,139;45.
	Sidelines (Introduction)	XXX,2,120;90.
	Sidelines (The Whistleblower)	XXXIV,3,137;146.
Siena		
	Week postmarks	4;105.
Simplon Tunnel (See also 1906)		
	Balmalonesco cancel	XXVII,2,108;74.
	Milan Exhibition 1906	XII,3,49;109. XIII,1,51;31. XIII,3,53;137.
	Philatelic souvenirs	IV,2,16;54.
	Postal cards	V,1,19;36.
Sinkiang		
	Airmail	XII,3,49;132.
Siracusana		
	Fluorescence	XII,1,47;21.
	Forgeries	III,1,11;61. IV,3,17;122. IV,4,18;169.
	Survey	II,3,9;101. XXI,4,86;165.
	Tete-beche 100-lira	II,2,8;90.
	The Definitive Stamps of the Italian Republic - Part III	XL,3,161;113.
	Validity ends	XIV,2,56;98.
	Withdrawn values	IV,2,16;51.
Slogan Postmarks		
	The Battle for Grain	XXXII,1,127;15.
Smollett, Tobias		
	Memoir of Italy	XIII,2,52;82.
Smyrna		
	History 1912-23	XIV,3,57;134.
	Italian post office	XIV,1,55;36.
	Markings	XVI,2,64;81. XXVI,3,105;121.
	Survey	XIV,4,58;163.
Somalia (See also East Africa)		
	Airmail service 1935-6	XXIV,2,96;55.
	Airmail stamps survey	XXIII,1,91;3.
	Booklets proposed by British	V,1,19;8.
	German Soldiers and Ships in A.O.I. 1939-41	XXXIV,1,135;38.
	Hafun mail via Aden	XIII,3,53;140.
	International reply card	XX,1,79;41.
	Italian security 1949	VI,3,25;99.
	Memoir 1935-6	XXIV,2,96;86.
	Metlicovitz stamp designs	XXIII,4,94;188.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Military mail 1993	XX,2,80;88.
	Morocco air service 1940-1	XXIX,1,115;35.
	Postal history (See also Postal markings)	XVII,2,68;63. XVII,3,69;151.
	Postal markings (See also Postal history)	XVII,1,67;7. XVII,4,70;185.
	Printing of 1981	VII,4,30;184.
	Refugee mail 1948	4;94. XXIII,2,92;91.
	Service restored 1943	IV,3,17;105.
	Survey	II,3,9;119.
	The Postal History of Trans-Jubaland 1920-1960	XXXII,1,127;18.
Sotheby's		
	Poster with Italian rarity	XX,2,80;84.
Souvenir Sheets		
	The Rommel Souvenir Sheet	XXXII,2,128;89.
Sovereign Military Order of Malta		
	Bertie named grandmaster	XXIII,3,93;136.
	Bolaffi listing	VI,2,24;79.
	History	VI,2,24;88. XXIII,2,92;93.
	Italian postal convention	V,3,21;149. VI,1,23;53.
	Postal conventions	XIV,4,58;190.
	Republic of Canada accord	XIX,2,76;85.
Spain		
	Civil war card to Denmark	XXI,3,85;136.
	Civil war military post offices	2;22 & 43. 3;64. 4;101.
	Civil war postmark 1938	XVIII,1,111;40.
	Italian Hospital Ship Aquileja and Corpo Truppe Volontarie - Spanish Civil War	XXXIX,3,157;144.
	Italian Legion in civil war	XXVI,2,104;76.
	Italians in civil war	XIII,3,53;103.
	Rome post office	VII,1,27;3.
Spalato		
	Vapore mark misread	XXV,3,101;131.
Sparre, Count Ambjorn		
	First Italian stamps	VI,4,26;170.
Spectroscopy		
	Identifying Papal States stamps	XIX,2,76;56.
Sprovista di Bollo (stamp shortages)		
	Menton	II,2,8;80.
Squadra Italiana		
	Handstamp for reduced rate	XXVII,2,108;71.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Staffetta Giornaliera		
	Courier marking, Sicily	XIX,4,78;162. XX,1,79;39.
Stampex		
	1991	XVIII,1,71;29.
	Open class introduced	XX,2,80;90.
Stamps		
	1863 issue	III,4,14;237.
	1927 50c Volta	XXXIV,2,136;88.
	1986 issues critique	XIII,2,52;90.
	1993 Stamp Day Stamp	XXXV,2,140;83.
	19th century issues survey	XIX,3,77;99.
	2 Euro stamp with missing value	XXXVI,3,145;142.
	Airmails 1917	XIII,2,52;52. 1947 IV,4,18;181.
	Commemorative print orders reduced	IV,3,17;131.
	CORALIT (Northern Italy Cycle Couriers)	XXXVII,2.148;75.
	Date of issue discrepancies	XXV,1,99;12. XXV,3,101;134.
	East Africa shortage 1936-7	XXVIII,1,111;34.
	Ethiopia - A Unique Series of Stamps	XXXIV,3,137;121.
	Excessive issues	XXIII,3,93;137.
	Fluorescence on two Vatican Stamp Issues	XXXIV,2,136;93.
	Italy at Work	II,3,9;101. Update XIV,2,56;55.
	Italy's 2014 Stamp Programme	XL,1,159;51.
	Lombardy-Venetia - 15 cents, type 1, 1st issue	XXXIV,4,138;196.
	Lombardy-Venetia - 30 cents, type 1, 1st Issue	XXXV,1,139;24.
	More On The Stamps Overprinted 'P.M.'	XXXVI,4,146;188.
	News from Italy - Stamp Issues due in 2015	XLI,1,163;39.
	Papal States - Spacer Bars	XXXIV,1,135;29.
	Perforation Varieties on Leoni and Michetti issues	XXXI,4,126;188.
	Poetic support for stamps	XXIV,3,97;140.
	Postage Dues of King VE II	XXXV,1,139;20.
	Priority Post Self-Adhesive Stamps	XXXVII,3.149;148.
	Prohibition in mails World War II	XI,2,44;74.
	Regummed	XLI,2,164;92.
	Stamp that remebers A Monstrous Folly	XLI,1,163;40.
	Stamps celebrating the climbing of "K2"	XXXV,4,142;202.
	The 20c Euro definitive of March 2002	XXXII,4,130;203.
	The 20c Stamp the United Italy	XXXIV,3,137;138.
	The Commemorative Stamp Issues of 1910-1912	XXXVII,2.148;55.
	The Etruscans	XXXVI,2,144;89.
	The Imperiale series overprinted 'P.M.' for Military Mail - Part 1	XXXVI,1,143;4.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	The Imperiale series overprinted 'P.M.' for Military Mail - Part 2	XXXVI,2,144;72.
	The Imperiale series overprinted 'P.M.' for Military Mail - Part 3	XXXVI,3,145;108.
	The L100 Risorgimento Stamp of 1948	XXXVII,3.149;142.
	The Postal Use of the Sardinian 80c Stamp	XXXVII,2.148;85.
	The Use Allocated to the 25c of the "Democratica" Series	XXXIV,1,135;33.
	The Wadi el Kuf Bridge Series	XXXIV,3,137;118.
	Tuscany's 4 Crazie Inverted Value	XXXV,3,141;138.
	Unissued K-2 1955	XIV,1,55;42.
	Vatican Stamps Invalidated	XXXV,4,142;201.
Stampshow 2000 (U.S.)		
	Awards	XXVII,1,107;32.
States		
	Lombardy-Venetia - 30 cents, type 1, 1st Issue	XXXV,1,139;24.
	Tariffs from 1850	VI,1,23;22.
	Travel narrative 1857 (or '67)	XXVIII,1,111;37.
	Tuscany's 4 Crazie Inverted Value	XXXV,3,141;138.
Stiles, Major Malcolm		
	Obituary	XII,4,50;228.
Subalpina Philatelic Union of Turin		
	Web site	XXV,1,99;46.
Submarines		
	Betasom - the Italian Submarine Base at Bordeaux	XLI,2,164;72.
	Postal Connections Between the Base Atlantica at Bordeaux and Italy After 8th September 1943	XXXVII,2.148;62.
	Submarines "Balilla" & "Millelire"	XXXVIII,2,152;88.
	The 11th Group Atlantic Submarine Base	XXXVII,1,147;20.
Susak		
	Survey	XXX,1,119;35. XXX,2,120;99.
Sweden		
	3 Skilling Yellow	XXXVIII,2,152;95.
	Questioning the Treskilling Yellow	XL,2,160;90.
Switzerland		
	Border mail (See also Olgiate)	XII,4,50;213. VIII,1,51;31.
	Insured mail to Italy	XIV,2,56;84.
	Italy-Austria route	IV,2,16;46.
	Labels for Italian collection points 1999	XXV,3,101;139.
	Postal agencies in Italy	VI,4,26;187.
	The Swiss Post Office's Invasion of Italy	XXXI,2,124;66.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
T.S. (Taxe Semplice)		
	Handstamp	XVII,3,69;153. XVIII,1,71;32.
Tamlyn, A.J. Norman		
	Obituary	XX,1,79;47.
Tangier		
	Italian post office	XV,3,61;131.
	Tangier: A Postal Chimera	XLI,4,166;159.
Tassa Estera		
	Manuscript mark	XXIII,2,92;74.
Teall, Cecil		
	Obituary	IX,4,38;196.
Telegrams		
	Registered	XXV,1,99;25. XXV,3,101;140.
Terre Irredente		
	Claims pending, post-Yugoslavia	XIX,4,78;185.
Terry, Tom		
	Obituary	XXX,4,122;199.
Thematics (See also Personalities, Place on the stamp, Events on stamps)		
	Advertising	IX,1,35;29.
	Anachronistic cancels	XIX,1,75;38.
	Dante	IX,1,35;4.
	Emigrants commemorated 1957	XXX,2,120;73.
	Fascism	IX,1,35;20. XI,1,43;4.
	Renaissance	IX,1,35;11.
	Scientists, Italy and San Marino	XVIII,3,73;135.
	Survey	IX,1,35;7.
	Tourism issues	XI,1,43;14.
Thurn and Taxis		
	A Family Business	XXXIV,4,138;187.
Tientsin		
	Italian post office World War I	XXIX,2,116;57.
Tilburg		
	Express labels	XII,3,49;156.
	The Tilburg Espresso	XXXV,4,142;197.
	Tilburg Espresso Label (Illustrated in Colour)	XXXVI,1,143;2.
Timbro Bizarro		
	Survey	II,4,10;197. III,1,11;51. III,2,12;115 & 119. III,3,13;178. IV,1,15;31. IV,2,16;76. V,1,19;38. XVIII,4,74;163.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Time Codes		
	Very late 19th-Early 20th Century Time Codes	XLI,2,164;79.
Tobruk		
	Overprints on Axis stamps	III,2,12;103. IV,1,15;30.
Toscana Expos		
	2001 Announcement	XXVII,1,107;27. Report and exhibits XXVII,3,109;93.
	2002 Announcement	XXVII,3,109;140. Revised XXVII,4,110;185. Report and awards XXVIII,3,113;93.
Tourism issues		
	Survey	XI,1,43;14. XIII,1,51;39.
Trams		
	Cassette markings	IV,4,18;177.
	Handstamps	XXI,3,85;109.
Trans-Atlantic mail (See also Airmail, L.A.T.I., and geographical areas)		
	Geraci exhibit Part 1 Papal States	XXIX,4,118;147.
	Geraci exhibit Part 2 Sardinia	XXX,1,119;3.
	Geraci exhibit Part 3 Tuscany 1801-55	XXX,2,120;62.
	Geraci exhibit Part 4 Tuscany 1856-74	XXX,3,121;107.
	Geraci exhibit Part 5 Kingdom of the Two Sicilies 1827-1860	XXXI,1,123;3.
	Geraci exhibit Part 6 Kingdom of the Two Sicilies 1866-1872	XXXI,2,124;51.
	Geraci exhibit Part 7 Miscellaneous 1856-1883	XXXI,3,125;103.
	Latin America to Italy	XXX,4,122;181.
Transatlantic Shipping Company		
	Survey 1856-57	XXI,2,84;57.
Transit marks		
	Lombardy-Venezia	III,4,14;193.
	Milan	2;30. 3,53.
	Sardinia	VII, 2,28;43.
Travelling post offices (See also individual locales, e.g. Milan)		
	Decline	XIX,3,77;122.
	Kingdom, tables,	1861-1902 1;5. 1900-23 IV,4,18;142.
	Linea Cadore-Belluno	IX,4,38;198.
	Listing 1992	XVIII,4,74;190.
	Northern frontiers	XXI,1,83;3.
	Numeral cancels	VI,2,24;77.
	Station marks	IV,4,18;155.
	Turin-Aosta	XX,2,80;58. XX,3,81;126. XX,4,82;156.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Trieste (See also Allied Military Government, Fiume, Terre Irredente)		
	A.M.G. zones A and B cancellations	IV,1,15;19.
	Allied occupation survey	XIX,1,75;15 & 48.
	An Early(ish) postcard to Italian Trieste	XLI,3,165;143.
	Czech Command in Trieste	XXXV,1,139;28.
	F.T.T. and V.G. miscellany	XXII,2,88;85.
	Istria service, schedules and markings	XXIX,1,115;21. XXIX,2,116;83.
	Laterna landmark	XVIII,2,72;98.
	Overprinting contracts Zone A	X,2,40;55; X,3,41;179.
	Partisan overprints 1945	XX,3,81;132.
	Philatelic Congress overprints	II,1,7;7.
	Post Office in Trieste	XXXV,1,139;46.
	Postmark find	XXIII,2,92;74.
	RSI stamps overprinted for the Yugoslav Occupation of Trieste, 1945	XL,3,161;119.
	Survey	XXII,3,89;97.
	Trieste (Italy's City of Postal Riches)	XXXIV,4,138;180.
	Trieste 1700s: Early Post Offices and Mail Disinfection	XLII,1,167;41.
	Trieste Postal Museum - The "RASTRELLO"	XXXVII,3.149;138.
	Trieste's Municipal & Revenue stamps	XLI,4,166;199.
	Trst/1-V-45 cover	XIX,2,76;72. XX,2,80;75 & 76.
	Zone A post offices	VIII,1,31;24.
Tripoli (See also Libya and other locales in North Africa)		
	Bogus cancel 1911	XIII,3,53;139.
	Consular cover to Trieste 1824	XXIII,4,94;190.
	Fantasy covers 1935	XIII,1,51;41. XIII,2,52;78. XIII,4,54;178.
	Italo-Turkish war	XXIV,1,95;7.
	Kano (Nigeria) covers	XIII,1,51;24.
	Lottery tickets 1934	XXII,2,88;86.
	Some Aspects of Early Tripoli di Barberia Postal History	XXXVIII,3,153;129. XXXVIII,4,154;206.
	Survey	XIX,3,77;107.
	The French Post Office At Tripoli (Barbery)	XXXVI,3,145;135.
	Tripoli Censor Marks	XXXVI,2,144;97. XXXVI,4,146;158.
	Vaglia cancel 1912	XIV,1,55;39.
Trovero, G. Battista		
	Award received	XXVI,2,102;59.
	Obituary	XXXII,2,128;69.
Trucial states		
	Mail to Italy returned	XXVI,3,105;136.
Tunisia		
	Italian P.O.s survey	XXVI,4,106;177.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Posta Sfaxina survey 1861-81	X,3,41;119.
Turin	Aosta T.P.O.	XX,2,80;58. XX,3,81;126. XX,4,82;156.
	Ferr. America postmarks	II,3,9;106. III,1,11;48.
	French post office	VI,1,23;36.
Turkey	Italian negotiations 1861-1906	V,1,19;20.
	Italian P.O.s after 1918 Armistice	II,2,8;55.
	Mail processed at the Italian P.O. at Constantinople 1919-1923	XL,2,160;55.
Turned envelopes	Allies' uses 1950's	XXIX,1,115;12.
Tuscany	(See Cancels)	
	17 March 1861: The Italian Nation is born	XLII,4,170;173 .
	First issue	XXVII,3,109;99.
	Mobile post office	VII,2,28;83.
	Provisional government, printed rate	XX11,4,90;153.
	Railway services	XXIV,2,96;49.
	Registered covers et al.	XXIII,3,93;132.
	Survey 1859-60	XI,4,46;165.
	Technique perfected by Turinese Printing Professional used to produce Tuscany stamps	XL,4,162;199.
	The Heart of Tuscany	XXXIV,3,137;134.
	Trans-Atlantic mail, Geraci exhibit	1801-55 XXX,2,120;63. 1856-74 XXX,3,121;62.
	Tuscany's 4 Crazie Inverted Value	XXXV,3,141;138.
Udine (See also Friuli)	Austrian feldpost 1918	XXIX,4,118;157.
	Local 5c issue	XVIII,2,72;75.
Umberto I	30c usage	IX,2,36;91. XVI,3,65;166.
	Assassination	XXX,3,121;118. Correction XXX,4,122;195.
	Forgeries of stamps	V,1,19;39.
	Survey	XIII,4,54;167. Extensive update XXIII,4,94;157.
Umberto II	Commemorative cards 2003	XXIX,4,118;191.
	Daughter - Princess Maria Gabriella	XXXI,2,124;95.
	Obituary	IX,3,37;149.
	Postal history	XXIII,4,94;177.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Souvenir cards signed	XIX,2,76;75.
United Kingdom		
	Anglo-Italian treaty 1870	IV,4,18;137.
	Undated Mail from UK to Italy	XL,4,162;187.
	WW2: Italian POW Camps in the UK	XLII,3,169;137 .
United States		
	Colonial postal system	XXVII,2,108;82.
	Convention with Italy 1863	XXVII,3,109;113.
	Registered Mail to the Americas 1900 to 1940	XXXIV,4,138;200.
	Stamps used in Italy	XXIII,2,92;77.
Universal Postal Union		
	Color policy	XIII,4,54;173.
	Correspondence of Italian POWs in Ethiopia During WWII - Part 2	XLI,1,163;3.
	Rome Congress 1906	IV,2,16;53. XII,3,49;141.
	The formation of the UPU and the reforms of the postal system for International Mail	XLII,4,170;194 .
	The Sixth Congress of the Universal Postal Union and Postcard Usage	XXXIV,1,135;30.
Unzulässig		
	Handstamp on Fiume-Vienna mail 1919	XII,2,48;84.
Vaccari		
	New publications listed	XXVII,2,108;84.
Valentia Island		
	Balbo flight	XXIV,3,97;117.
Valore dichiarato		
	Lombardo-Veneto mailing of valuables	XXV,2,100;79.
Valuations (See also Auctions)		
	Naples 2-grana	V,1,19;31.
Vangelli, Emidio		
	Tourism issues	XI,1,43;14.
Varieties (See also Printing and production of stamps, names of individual issues)		
	1949, various issues	V,3,21;141.
	1c Estero dots	XX,2,80;66.
	A.M.G.	III,3,13;156. XXIII,2,92;73.
	A.M.G.-V.G. shift	XVII,3,69;152.
	Biennale 1949	V,1,19;43.
	Castles fluorescence missing	VIII,3,33;144. VIII,4,34;211.
	Colombus on L.600	XIX,1,75;42.
	Donizetti (Sassone 593)	V,2,20;91.
	Fiume	2;40. 4;109.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Floreale	3;76.
	Grazia Deledda	II,2,8;82.
	Imperiale	4;110. Dimensions V,3,21;142.
	Italia airletter	IV,4,18;186.
	L.5,000 (Definitive High Value)	VI,2,24;85.
	Leoni (5c and 10c)	IV,3,17;112.
	Libya inverted centers	XVI,2,64;106.
	Mazzini (Sassone 604)	V,2,20;91.
	Michelangelo	2;39.
	Miscellany	XIX,4,78;177.
	Modern rarities	XXVIII,2,112;22.
	Oversized stamps	XVIII,1,71;39. XVIII,2,72;92.
	Perforations on definitives 1901-29	IV,1,15;28. IV,3,17;112.
	Petiti prints (See also Oversized stamps, above)	XVII,3,69;152. XVII,4,70;194.
	Postal stationery (Pertile 16)	XIII,4,54;160.
	Postal stationery (q.v.)	III,2,12;118.
	Siracusana tete-beche	II,2,8;90.
	Surcharge on L.1.20 Express	XXV,4,102;167. XXVI,1,103;43.
	V.G. overprint	3;77.
	Vatican (q.v.) survey	XXIX,1,115;17.
	Vespucci	5;165.
Vatican		
	12 1/2c stamp	XIX,3,77;125.
	5L. value of the 1929 Conciliation issue	XXXI,4,126;170.
	A Vatican Curiosity	XLI,3,165;144.
	Advertising cards	XXI,1,83;40.
	Airgram, first	XXII,1,87;36.
	Airmail stamp, unissued high value	VI,4,26;199 & 210.
	Annus Marialis cancel	XIV,2,56;90.
	Biographies of 6 popes	VI,1,23;48.
	Booklet questioned 1982	IX,1,35;19.
	Cancels misdated	XXI,2,84;87. XXI,3,85;133. XXI,4,86;181.
	Description	VI,1,23;49.
	Designer's name (Hajnal) misspelled	XVIII,1,111;39.
	Extraterritorial properties	XXVII,4,110;143.
	First issue, survey	III,3,13;166.
	First Vatican Postal Stationery	XXXIII,4,134;195.
	Fluorescence on two Vatican Stamp Issues	XXXIV,2,136;93.
	Handstamp redesigned	XVII,3,69;154.
	L.A.T.I. cover from the Vatican	
	Lithuania topical 1959	XVI,3,65;169.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Mercati's postal history connection	XXX,4,122;190.
	Message forms World War II	VIII,1,31;3.
	Meter mail	IV,1,15;331.
	Miscellany	XIX,4,78;183. XXVII,3,109;117.
	Missent mail	XIX,1,75;28.
	Mobile office closed	XIX,1,75;27.
	Pharmacy cachet	XIX,1,75;28.
	Postage due precursor	XIX,3,77;126.
	Postal museum opens	XVII,2,68;90 & 104.
	Postal Rate for Samples	XXXI,2,124;92.
	Postmarks, survey	V,2,20;83. V,3,21;117. VI,1,23;40. VI,2,24;69. VI,3,25;112.
	Pouch cover to U.S.	XIX,3,77;125. XIX,4,78;169 & 172. XX,1,79;29 & 30.
	Rates and tariffs	VI,4,26;177. Survey XIX,1,75;26.
	Rates to Italy	XIX,1,75;26. XIX,3,77;125.
	Redirected and Forwarded Vatican Mail	XXXII,1,127;28.
	Registration label, new	XXI,2,84;83.
	Reply-Paid Cards from the Vatican	XXXII,2,128;84.
	Revalidation of some issues	IX,4,38;189.
	Souvenir envelopes	XXIII,2,93;97.
	St. Paul mirror image	X,2,40;112. Correction X,3,41;177.
	The Vatican Bureau	XXXII,4,130;182.
	Unusual Vatican Registration Mark	XXXV,3,141;145.
	Varieties survey	XXIX,1,115;17.
	Vatican - L12 Basilica Surcharge Issue	XXXIV,2,136;54.
	Vatican - Return to Sender Notification	XXXIII,2,132;94.
	Vatican City the Provisional 1934 Overprints	XLII,1,167;5. XLII,2,168;90.
	Vatican City Watermarks	XXXVII,1,147;48.
	Vatican Cover to occupied Channel Islands	XXXII,2,128;88.
	Vatican Information Bureau	XXXII,2,128;86.
	Vatican Manuscript Rate	XXXII,4,130;184.
	Vatican Notes new editor	XIX,3,77;126.
	Vatican postcard to Iceland	XXXVIII,3,153;151.
	Vatican Stamps Invalidated	XXXV,4,142;201.
	World War II exhibit pages	XXIV,4,98;163.
Veneto		
	The Veneto Uprisings – 1848-1849	XXXVI,3,145;147.
Venezia-Giulia (See also Allied Military Government)		
	Allied occupation survey	XIX,1,75;15 & 48.
	Censorship by Allies	XXV,2,100;75.
	Censorship of Civil Mails - WWI (part 5)	XXXV,2,140;64 .

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Overprint varieties	3;77.
	Venezia Giulia Civil Mail 1945-1947 - part 4	XXXIX,1,155;3.
	Venezia Giulia Civil Mail 1945-1947 - part 5	XXXIX,2,156;55.
	Venezia Giulia Civil Mail 1945-1947 Pt. VI	XL,1,159;21.
	Venezia Giulia Civil Mail 1945-47 - part 1	XXXVII,4.150;159.
	Venezia Giulia Civil Mail 1945-47 - part 2	XXXVIII,1,151;3.
	Venezia Giulia Civil Mail 1945-47 - part 3	XXXVIII,3,153;107.
Venice		
	A Fortunate Find	XXXVIII,2,152;98.
	Austria occupation handstamps	XVII,3,69;155.
	Chioggia mail ship	II,1,7;17.
	Continue Use of Venetian Handstamps after the fall of the Republic in 1797	XXXII,4,130;155.
	Dry seal forgeries	XXX,3,121;139.
	False postmarks	XIII,2,52;67.
	Friuli postal contracts 1700's	XXVIII,4,114;157.
	Italian AQ Lettersheets of the Republic of Venice	XXXIX,3,157;107.
	Lagoon mail	II,3,9;123.
	Manuscript marks	II,1,7;19. II,2,8;84.
	Post office in Rome 1806	II,3,9;117.
	Sanitary seals	4;89.
	Tariffs from Constantinople	XXIX,2,116;88.
	The Republic of Venice Posts	XXXI,2,124;58.
	Venezia 75	II,1,7;29.
	Venice in Peril Fund	III,2,12;102.
Verbania 1989		
	Commentary	XV,3,61;157.
Verdi		
	Letters to composer	XXIX,2,116;74.
Verificato		
	Handstamp	XIV,2,56;85.
	Verificato	XXXII,3,129;122.
Verona		
	1960 reminiscence	XXIV,1,95;15.
	1995 exhibition	XX,3,81;127. XXI,3,85;125 & 144. XXI,4,86;147.
	2001 exhibition	XXVIII,1,111;38.
	2006 visit	XXXII,3,129;142.
	2008 visit	XXXIV,3,137;155.
Vespucci		
	Varieties	5;165.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Vesuvius		
	Electric railway	XXV,3,101;109. XXV,4,102;163 & 170. XXVI,3,105;135.
	Extensive update	XXVII,4,110,161.
	Funicular to be restored	XXX,3,121;144.
	Vesuvius - A New Find	XXXVI,3,145;141.
Victor Emmanuel II		
	(See Friuli, Udine)	
	Postal franchise 1850	X,1,39;18. X,2,40;85.
	The stamps of Victor Emmanuel II saw history in the making	XL,4,162;188.
Vienna		
	Fiume mail 1919	XII,2,48;84. XIII,3,53;134.
Viewcards		
	(See Postal stationery)	
Vignettes		
	Commentary	VII,3,29;143. VII,4,30;191.
Vollmeier, Paolo		
	Crawford medal	XXIV,1,95;37.
	Premio Pantani Award	XXXVIII,1,151;28.
Volta		
	Exposition 1927	XXX,3,121;127.
Washington 2006		
	Exhibition Report	XXXII,4,130;163.
Watermarks		
	Letters	IV,3,17;103.
	Stars	V,3,21;124.
	Winged wheel	II,1,7;10 & 43. II,3,9;146.
Waters, David		
	Obituary	XIX,2,76;96.
Web sites (See also Italy and Colonies Study Circle)		
	Society's and others'	XXVI,3,105;125.
Weisbecker, Walter G.		
	Obituary	IX,3,37;148.
Weiss, Rodney		
	Obituary	XVIII,4,74;190.
Wenzke, Klaus		
	Obituary	XXV,4,102;210.
West Africa		
	Italian steamers 1925-40	XVII,3,69;123.

Subject	Topic	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	P.O.W. camps World War II	XXVIII,3,113;102.
Western Mediterranean (See also Airmail)		
	Air cruise 1928	XI,4,46;184.
White, Beryl		
	Fil-Italia bequest	XVII,1,67;2.
	Fil-Italia support fund	IX,1,35;50. IX,2,36;103. IX,4,38;181.
	Obituary	XV,4,62;207.
Winter, Peter		
	Reproductions	XIX,3,77;114.
World Cup		
	Autographs of issue by team	IX,1,35;19.
Wyon, L.C.		
	(See De la Rue)	
YMCA		
	Bad Italian	XXXVIII,3,153;149.
Yugoslavia		
	Conquest of,	XXXII,3,129;103.
	Fiume & Yugoslave Military Occupation of Istria	XXXII,3,129;135.
	Istra Overprints on Italy and Repubblica Sociale	XLI,2,164;93.
	RSI stamps overprinted for the Yugoslav Occupation of Trieste, 1945	XL,3,161;119.
	Yugo Occupation of Fiume	XLI,4,166;200.
	Yugoslavian Occupation of Fiume	XLI,1,163;43.
Zamet		
	Cancel on Trieste stamps	XIX,2,76;72. XIX,3,77;118. XX,2,80;75.
Zara		
	Zara: German Occupation	XXXIX,4,158;167.
Zeppelins		
	Forged cancels	XV,1,59;42.
	L2 127 1933	X,1,39;12.
	Meters	III,4,14;244.

Articles by Author

Once a reader gains some familiarity with writers' specialities (Davies on Libya, for example, or Crevato-Selvaggi on East Africa), this is a good place to look for the most substantial articles. But the indexing here is skeletal, with only labels describing the original pieces. Virtually every article yielded later comments, clarifications, corrections, and it is best to go to the subject headings in the main index ("Libya" or "Eritrea") for the most comprehensive citations.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
(UNKNOWN)		
	1927 50c Volta	XXXIV,2,136;88.
AITKEN, John D.		
	Airmail rates	XXV,1,99;39.
	Problem rates 1947-51	XX,3,81;117.
AJOLFI, Riccardo		
	The Couriers of the Province of Ossola 1943-1945	XXXV,4,142;189.
Alberto Diena		
	Vatican City the Provisional 1934 Overprints	XLII,1,167;5.
ALFANI, Vanni		
	Spanish civil war	XIII,3,53;103.
ANGELLIERI, Enrico		
	Franchise mail	XIII,4,54;161.
ARSENI, Alessandro		
	The Royal Navy's Role in the Transatlantic Formation Flights of 1930 - 1933	XXXVIII,2,152;83.
ASTOLFI, Walter (Valter)		
	Authorised delivery	XI,3,45;106.
	Collecting Newspapers	XXXII,2,128;51.
	Crete	XXVIII,3,113;82.
	Ioannina - Janina	XLII,3,169;107 .
	Italian Soldiers in China 1866-1946, Part 1	XXXIII,4,134;160.
	Italian Soldiers in China 1866-1946, Part 2	XXXIV,1,135; 4.
	Mail processed at the Italian P.O. at Constantinople 1919-1923	XL,2,160;55.
	Mail to Italy from Crete & Aegean	XL,1,159;3.
	Mail to Italy From Crete & Aegean After the 1943 Armistice	XXXVIII,4,154;159.
	Mail to Italy From Crete & Aegean After the 1943 Armistice - part 2	XXXIX,1,155;17.
	Mail to Italy From Crete & Aegean After the 1943 Armistice - part 3	XXXIX,2,156;66.
	Mail to Italy From Crete & Aegean After the 1943 Armistice - part 4	XXXIX,3,157;124.
	Military post World War II	VII,2,28;84.
	Montenegro 1941-1943	XXXII,3,129;103.
	Postcards, covers, newspapers printed by Italian Forces in Russia WWII	XL,3,161;123. XL,4,162;194.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	SASENO (An Albanian Island Occupied by Italy for Thirty Years)	XXXVIII,1,151;31.
	The "Cicliadi" and "Sporadi" circle date stamps used during World War II	XLI,3,165;121.
	The 1920 Postal Strike	XLI,2,164;61.
	The Appropriate Use of the "Democratica" 25 Centesimi	XXXVII,3.149;121.
	The IV 'MAS' Flotilla in the Black Sea in WW2	XXXIII,2,132;67.
	The Ossola Partisans	XXXV,2,140;74.
	The Use Allocated to the 25c of the "Democratica" Series	XXXIV,1,135;33.
BAGNI, Nello		
	Cholera in Romagna	XVIII,3,73;105.
	Distribution & use of Papal stamps in the Bologna Legation (1852-1859)	XXXI,2,124,76.
	Umberto II	XXIII,4,94;177.
BAKER, Randall		
	Hejaz receipts	4;100.
	Western Arabia	II,3,9;131.
BALDAZZI, Maurizio		
	Timbro bizzarro	V,1,19;38.
BALESTRA, Cesare		
	Italian Army World War II	IV,2,16;62.
BALOSSINI, Elio		
	Austrians in Novara	XXVI,2,104;69.
BARTLETT, Alan		
	Bad Italian	XXXVIII,3,153;149.
	D'Annunzio's Shadow	XXXVI,2,144;95.
	Fiume - The Legacy of Gabriele D'Annunzio	XL,2,160;82.
	The Tilburg Espresso	XXXV,4,142;197.
BAZZI, Albino		
	Italy/Austria Via Switzerland	IV,2,16;46.
	Umberto I	XIII,4,54;167.
BECKER, Alan		
	14-15th century letter ex Marson, Part 1	XXX,1,119;14.
	14-15th century letter ex Marson, Part 2	XXX,2,120;55.
	35 Lire Allied Military Government Forgery	XLI,3,165;111.
	A Fortunate Find	XXXVIII,2,152;98.
	A Spectacular Forgery	XXXI,1,123,39.
	Advertising thematics	IX,1,35;29.
	An Imperial Fraud	XXXII,3,129;126.
	Around the World in 230 Days	XLII,1,167;35 .
	C.Quindici	III,1,11;3.
	C.Quindici forgeries	XXVII,2,108;67.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Cavallini survey	V, 1,19;8, V,3,21;134.
	Celebration of 40 Years of the ICSC	XLII,4,170;193 .
	Censorship - Update No.1	XXXVIII,3,153;145.
	Censorship of Civil Mails - WWI (part 1)	XXXIII,4,134;192.
	Censorship of Civil Mails - WWI (part 2)	XXXIV,1,135;23.
	Censorship of Civil Mails - WWI (part 3)	XXXIV,2,136;64.
	Censorship of Civil Mails - WWI (part 4)	XXXIV,3,137;108.
	Censorship of Civil Mails - WWI (part 5)	XXXV,2,140;64 .
	Censorship of Civil Mails - WWI (Update)	XXXIV,2,136;91.
	Conte Verde	XXXI,4,126,186.
	Da Ajaccio / VIA DI MARE	XLII,4,170;192 .
	Disinfected mail	XXII,1,87;21.
	Esposizione Sempione 1906	XII,3,49;109.
	Exchange marks	VII,4,30;179.
	Fil-Italia at 30	XXX,4,122;156.
	Fiume - A Unique Stamp	XXXV,2,140;96.
	Florence: The Flood of 1966	XLI,2,164;69.
	Garda lake mail	XXIX,2,116;51.
	Hexagonal date stamps	X,1,39;42.
	Istria-Trieste line	XXIX,1,115;21.
	It is All Greek to Me	XXXIX,3,157;136.
	Lake Agency & Administrative CDS (Agenzia di Navigazione)	XXXI,4,126,193.
	Lake Agency and Administrative cds and cachets	XLI,4,166;193.
	Lake Como Steamer "Milano" 1904 To 2012	XXXVIII,4,154;182.
	Lorenzo Obicini: Private Express Service 1809-1823	XLII,3,169;141.
	Manzoni series	VI,4,26;160.
	Maritime markings	VIII,1,31;34.
	Maritime markings (Corrections)	VIII,2,32;104.
	Maritime Matters	XXXV,3,141;120.
	Maritime Matters - Accossato Peirano Line	XXXIX,2,156;88.
	Maritime Matters (Montevideo, Buenos Aires)	XLI,1,163;37.
	Maritime Matters: Civitavecchia - Sardinia Lines 20th Century	XXXIX,1,155;36.
	Mute date stamps	IV,2,16;75.
	Perforations on 1901-29 definitives	IV,1,15;28.
	Philmare 2001	XXVIII,1,111;25.
	Pneumatic post	XXVIII,3,113;105.
	Registered Mail to the Americas 1900 to 1940	XXXIV,4,138;200.
	Report on Buckden Meeting	XXXIII,1,131;46.
	Report on the Country Meeting (Buckden)	XXXVIII,1,151;43.
	S. Bayer and Airmails 1920's to 1940's	XXXVIII,1,151;42.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Sardinia first adhesives	VI,3,25;116.
	Sidelines (The Whistleblower)	XXXIV,3,137;146.
	Simplon cards	V,1,19;36.
	The 3-line VIA DI MARE entry marks of the Ligurian Ports	XL,4,162;182.
	The Fourth Cholera Pandemic in Italy 1865-7	XXXI,3,125,111.
	Toscana 2001	XXVII,3,109;93.
	Trieste Postal Museum - The "RASTRELLO"	XXXVII,3,149;138.
	Various	IV,3,17;112. IV,4,18;177. V,2,20;96. VI,1,23;44.
	Venice dry seals	XXX,3,121;139.
	WWI Censorship of Civil Mails	XXXII,4,130;172.
BEITH, Richard		
	Air routes, World War II	XXII,1,87;14. XXII,4,90;169.
	Ala Littoria, Mallorca	XVIII,1,71;19.
	L.A.T.I. first flights	XXI,4,86;153.
	South Atlantic airmail	XIV,1,55;24.
BENIANS, F.W.		
	Egypt internees	II,2,8;65.
BERTOZZOLI, Enrico		
	Sorry, the gentleman is not staying at our hotel	XXXII,2,128;65.
BESSONE, Alfredo		
	A Correction - (Re-appraisal of a L.A.T.I. cover)	XXXVIII,3,153;133.
	Another Few Pages of L.A.T.I. Postal History	XXXVII,3,149;126.
	Another Look at the L.A.T.I. Airline Service - Part 1	XXXV,4,142;171.
	Another Look at the L.A.T.I. Airline Service - Part 2	XXXVI,1,143;37.
	Emigrants from Italy	XXX,2,120;73.
	Great Rivers flight	XXIII,3,83;125.
	L.A.T.I. Mail from Unusual Countries to North America	XLI,4,166;190.
	L.A.T.I.	XXV,2,100;59.
	L.A.T.I. (Corrections)	XXV,3,101;131. XXVI,2,104;73.
	L.A.T.I. first flights Rome-Rio	XXI,3,85;111. XXII,2,88;74.
	L.A.T.I. Mail for Central & North America	XXXVIII,2,152;89.
	Lualdi's Arctic Raid Stamped in History	XLI,2,164;55.
	Mediterranean air cruise 1928	XI,4,46;184.
	Postcards on experimental flights	XXI,4,86;155.
	The Transporting of Newspapers in Italy by Air	XXXII,2,128;74.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
BIANCHI, Paolo		
	Addis Ababa P.O.s	5;130. II,2,8;81.
	Benadir	VII,3,29;101.
	Galla-Sidama P.O.s	III,1,11;21.
	Scioa P.O.s	II,2,8;49. II,2,8;91.
BIANCO, Paolo		
	The 20c Stamp the United Italy	XXXIV,3,137;138.
BOLAFFI, Alberto		
	Gronchi Rosa	XXX,3,121;142.
BORROMEO, Federico		
	Continue Use of Venetian Handstamps after the fall of the Republic in 1797	XXXII,4,130;155.
BOSOVITCH, Socrates N.		
	Censor marks	XV,2,60;85.
BOYCE, Allan		
	Computers in philately	XV,4,62;176.
BRENNAN, Derek		
	Italian Occupation of Montenegro WWII	XXXIX,1,155;45.
BROWN, Ron		
	Ettore Arcelli: an Italian in the wrong place at the wrong time	XL,2,160;69.
BUNCE, Art		
	AQ: A Calendar Mystery Solved	XLI,3,165;134.
	Italian AQ Lettersheets of the Republic of Venice	XXXIX,3,157;107.
BUTTIRONI, Riccardo		
	The Punched Card Paper for the Blind	XXXVI,4,146;182.
BUZZETTI, Luciano		
	Albania World War II	II,3,9;115 & 122.
	East Africa	VI,2,24;57.
	Feldpost for R.S.I. Italians	XXX,4,122;172.
	Foreign Troops in Italy	XXXII,3,129;114.
	Jerusalem post offices	V,1,19;25.
	Libya 1919-29	IV,1,15;11.
	Military post World War II	VII,1,27;18.
	National Republican Army	XXIV,3,97;99.
	Palestine	3;60.
	Partisan issues, Ossola	XXVII,1,107;3.
	R.S.I. postal history	XIV,1,55;3.
	Somalia 1949	VI,3,25;99.
	Turkey post offices	II,2,8;55.
CADIOLI, Beniamino		
	Censorship WWII	XI,2,44;74.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Cicladi labels	III,2,12;68 & 74.
	Italo Ethiopian War 1935-1936 Mail Censorship	XLII,2,168;72 .
	Keren/Senhit	V,3,21;109.
	Military mail rates	IX,2,36;72. IX,3,37;107.
	R.S.I. postal cards	VIII,3,33;121.
Carl Scheriani		
	Trieste's Municipal & Revenue stamps	XLI,4,166;199.
CARLONI, Mario		
	The singular Postal History of a singular Island: Castelrosso	XL,4,162;172.
CARNEVALE-MAUZAN, M.		
	Vatican in World War II	VIII,1,31;3.
CAROBENE, Benito		
	The "Fabulous Eighties"	XXXVII,1,147;15.
	The Commemorative Stamp Issues of 1910-1912	XXXVII,2,148;55.
	Uses of Express Stamps	XXXV,1,139;30.
	Uses of Express Stamps - Part 2	XXXV,2,140;56.
CASO, Michele		
	De la Rue fiscals	XV,1,59;7.
	Numerical cancels	XI,3,45;142.
	Postal Use of Revenue Stamps	XXXII,4,130;167.
CATTANI, Adriano		
	Florio company	IV,1,15;3.
	Mail to the Levant - The Otranto Route	XXXI,4,126,190.
	Rubattino company	III,1,11;35.
	Travelling P.O. station marks	IV,4,18;155. V,2,20;92.
	Venice false postmarks	XIII,2,52;67.
	Venice republic	XXVIII,4,114;157.
CECCHI, Aldo		
	Canary Islands 1941	VIII,3,33;145.
	Cicladi labels	III,2,12;68 & 74.
	Gambela P.O.	III,3,13;174.
	Spanish Civil War	4;101.
CEDOLINI, Mario		
	Underfranked Mail Between Italy & Austria	XXXIV,4,138;184.
CERUTTI, Carlo S.		
	1863	III,4,14;237.
	De Pinedo's flight	XIV,3,57;118.
CERVINI, Carlo		
	Istra Overprints on Italy and Repubblica Sociale	XLI,2,164;93.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	RSI stamps overprinted for the Yugoslav Occupation of Trieste, 1945	XL,3,161;119.
	Yugoslavian Occupation of Fiume	XLI,1,163;43.
CHASE, C.		
	Week markings	4;103.
CHIAVARELLO, Giovanni		
	Cicladi labels	III,2,12;72.
CHISLET, Susan		
	2015 ICSC Trip to Trentino-Alto Adige	XLII,1,167;49 .
	Farewell to John Downs	XLII,2,168;102 .
	Report on the 2011 Society Trip to Ravenna	XXXVIII,1,151;44.
	Society Trip to Turin & Genoa	XLII,3,169;153 .
CICERI, Bruno		
	Sardinian grille	II,4,10;168.
CLAYTON, Tony		
	Identifying Early Italian Postage Due Stamps	XXXVIII,3,153;139.
	Priority Post Self-Adhesive Stamps	XXXVII,3,149;148.
Clemente Fedele		
	Newspapers in the Mail - Part I	XLII,2,168;55 .
COLES, C.W.E.		
	French P.O.	In Rome 6;189. In Turin VI,1,23;36.
	Kingdom official franks	XII,2,48;88.
Colin Tabcart		
	Betasom - the Italian Submarine Base at Bordeaux	XLI,2,164;72.
COLLINS, Norman J.		
	Chiasso-Sofia-Jerusalem route	XVII,1,67;19.
COLLYN, George		
	Pen name of Colin Pilkington, q.v.	
CORNELIUS, David		
	British in Italy World War I	XVII,3,69;115.
CORSARI, Fernando		
	Milan-Turin 1911	XIII,2,52;48.
	Rome-Rio flight	VII,1,27;12.
COSCIA, Vittorio		
	Express Ran Late	XXXV,1,139;44.
COVACCI, Nivio		
	A.M.G.-V.G.	II,4,10;178.
	Trieste cancels	IV,1,15;19.
	Trieste Zone A	VIII,1,31;24.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
COWELL, Eric		
	Place on the Stamp	III,3,13;183. III,4,14;246. IV,1,15;25. IV,2,16;74.
CREVATO-SELVAGGI, Bruno		
	Adriatic, French-Italian relations	XXVIII,1,111;19.
	Corfu 1923	XVII,2,68;91.
	Definitives 1901-42	XX,1,79;3.
	East Africa air mail	XXVI,3,105;105.
	East Africa--Amara	XXIII,4,94;163.
	East Africa--Eritrea (Part 1)	XXVI,3,105;95.
	East Africa--Galla Sidama	XXIV,2,96;63.
	East Africa--Harar	XXIV,1,95;19 & 32.
	East Africa--Scioa	XXV,1,99;13.
	Italian East Africa - Post Offices of Eritrea (Part 2)	XXXIII,1,131;36.
	Plate numbers, Part 1	XXIII,3,93;107.
	Plate numbers, Part 2	XXV,1,99;3.
	Post offices abroad	XVI,3,65;123.
	Rates for Braille material	XVI,2,64;90.
	The Definitive Stamps of the Italian Republic - Part I	XL,1,159;14.
	The Definitive Stamps of the Italian Republic - Part II	XL,2,160;77.
	The Definitive Stamps of the Italian Republic - Part III	XL,3,161;113.
CRISCUOLO, Carmine		
	Airmail to USA 1946-1949	XXXIX,4,158;159.
CUSWORTH, Martin		
	Aspects of Chilean Lati Mail	XLI,3,165;107.
	Condon-Ala Littoria	XXVIII,3,113;89.
	Further To L.A.T.I.	XXXI,1,123,35.
	L.A.T.I. - Censorship Fun & Games on German Mail	XXXVIII,3,153;132.
	L.A.T.I. - The Bohemian Inconsistencies	XXXI,2,124,93.
	L.A.T.I. Cape Verde and Rio	XXXIII,2,132;88.
	L.A.T.I. French Caribbean	XXIX,1,115;28.
	L.A.T.I. Mail Destined for China & Japan	XXXV,3,141;133.
	L.A.T.I. Mail from Cape Verde	XXXII,3,129;127.
	L.A.T.I. Manila	XXX,2,120;97.
	L.A.T.I. rates	XXX,1,119;41.
	Libya to Peru via L.A.T.I. - Underfranked or Concession?	XXXV,3,141;137.
	Venezuela L.A.T.I. Mail - A New Handstmp?	XXXIII,4,134;158.
DAL GIAN. Bruno		
	Venice manuscript marks	II,1,7;19. II,2,8;84.
	Venice sanitary seals	4;89.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
DAMILANO, Piero		
	Sardinia registration	XIII,2,52;60.
Danilo Bogoni		
	2002 Amnesty for Immigrant Workers generates Postal History Documents	XLII,3,169;138 .
	First Female Head of State of San Marino	XLII,4,170;203 .
	Is the Road to Hell paved with Good Intentions?	XLII,2,168;85 .
	News from Italy - Post Office Vandalised in Milan	XLI,3,165;144.
	Since 2012 San Marino stamps feature a Fluorescent Security Device	XLI,3,165;135.
Danilo Vignati		
	Five Years to issue a Certificate of Authenticity for a Unique Stamp	XLII,1,167;3.
DAUPHINE, Mario Chesne		
	Albania, Part 1	XX,2,80;51.
	Albania, Part 2	XXI,1,83;17. XXVI,2,104;66.
	Alexandria	XXVII,2,108;61.
	Constantinople	XII,1,47;3.
	Constantinople (Appendices)	XVI,2,64;77.
	Constantinople (Corrections)	XIII,1,51;40. XII,2,48;72. XII,3,49;134.
	Constantinople Update	XXVII,3,109;105.
	Janina	XVII,1,67;27.
	Jerusalem	XVIII,3,73;122.
	Salonika, Part 1	XIII,1,51;3.
	Salonika, Part 2	XXI,3,85;105.
	Smyrna	XIV,4,58;163. XVI,2,64;81. XXVI,3,105;121.
	The overprints by the "Levant Herald"	XXXI,4,126,175.
	The Short Italian Occupation of Corfu	XXXIII,4,134;186.
	Tripoli and Benghazi	XIX,3,77;107.
	Tunisia	XXVI,4,106;177.
DAVIES, John Neville		
	1993 Stamp Day Stamp	XXXV,2,140;83.
	A Short History of the 'Achille Lauro'	XXXVIII,4,154;170.
	Aero Espresso exhibit pages	XXVII,1,107;15.
	Allied Forces Christmas in Italy - 1943	XLI,4,166;197.
	Allied Military Government Stamps of Sicily	XL,3,161;137.
	Amateur Radio and QSL Cards	XXXVI,3,145;143.
	An Early(ish) postcard to Italian Trieste	XLI,3,165;143.
	Arch of the Philaeni	IV,3,17;126.
	Benghazi	XXII,2,88;59.
	BOFIC Postage Stamps for use in the United Kingdom Legally	XL,2,160;89.
	British forces in Trieste	XXII,1,87;7.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	British occupation, Italian colonies	III,3,13;128.
	Colonial services, restoration of	IV,3,17;105.
	Colors of stamps	XIII,4,54;173.
	Currency Prohibition	XLI,1,163;38.
	Cyrenaica stamps	XXIII,4,94;173.
	England to Italy 1863-95, exhibit	XXVIII,1,111;13.
	Fezzan	II,4,10;171.
	Fezzan exhibit pages	XXIV,4,98;151.
	Fil-Italia at 30	XXX,4,122;157.
	Further To - International Reply Coupons	XXXIII,4,134;198.
	Further to Libya and Trains	XXXIII,3,133;148.
	GB Stamps overprinted for use in East Africa but used in the UK	XXXIV,2,136;95.
	German field post, North Africa	X,1,39;24.
	Idris definitives	XXIV,3,97;119.
	International Reply Coupons	XL,1,159;49.
	Italians in Morocco	XLII,1,167;37.
	La Scala Theatre Company's Visit to Britain, 1950	XXXIX,4,158;189.
	Libya 1951 provisionals	XXIV,1,95;27.
	Libya inverted centers	XVI,2,64;106.
	Libya, early	IV,1,15;10.
	Libyan Sybil et al.	IV,4,18;175.
	Mail to and from Iceland	XXXVI,3,145;106.
	Marconi	XXII,1,87;51.
	Miani column, Fezzan	XXII,4,90;163.
	Miscellany	XII,1,47;27. XII,3,49;155. XXIX,1,115;39.
	Official Police Covers concerning Traffic Offences	XXXI,4,126,182.
	Playing the Game of Chess by Post	XXXIX,1,155;40.
	Polish-Italian items	XXIII,2,92;78.
	Post War Italian Contract Workers in Germany	XXXI,1,123,40.
	Postage dues	X,2,40;94.
	Postage Dues Revisited	XXXII,1,127;22.
	Prisoner of War Mail to Italy	XXXVIII,3,153;152.
	Rubattino	IV,3,17;117.
	Some Aspects of Early Tripoli di Barberia Postal History	XXXVIII,3,153;129.
	Some Aspects of Mail from Italy to Iceland	XXXVIII,2,152;64.
	Some Modern Postal Changes within the European Union - Mail to Italy	XXXIII,3,133;145.
	Souvenir Card for the end of WWII	XXXII,4,130;200.
	Surcharging Stamps in the Ottoman Empire	XXXI,4,126,174.
	The Centenary of the International Reply Coupon	XXXIII,1,131;29.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	The End of a Postal Service:- the International Reply Coupon	XXXIX,1,155;44.
	The End of the War (1936)	XXXVI,4,146;192.
	The First Postal Stationery Cards to Italy	XXXIX,4,158;196.
	The formation of the UPU and the reforms of the postal system for International Mail	XLII,4,170;194 .
	The French Post Office At Tripoli (Barbery)	XXXVI,3,145;135.
	The One That Got Away	XXXII,1,127;39.
	The Vatican Bureau	XXXII,4,130;182.
	To Surcharge or not to Surcharge	XXXIX,2,156;91.
	Tobruk overprints	III,2,12;103.
	Two new types of Cancellations	XLII,2,168;88 .
	Undated Mail from UK to Italy	XL,4,162;187.
	Vatican Information Bureau	XXXII,2,128;86.
	Very late 19th-Early 20th Century Time Codes	XLI,2,164;79.
	WW2: Italian POW Camps in the UK	XLII,3,169;137 .
DAY, Peter		
	Lake mail Agenzia di Navigazione	XXX,4,122;199.
	Vesuvius	XXX,3,121;144.
DE LUCA, Vincent		
	The Etruscans	XXXVI,2,144;89.
De ZANCHE, Luciano		
	1420 letter	XVIII,3,73;119.
	L.A.T.I. covers	XXIX,2,116;84.
DEHN, Roy A.		
	Airmail, first services	II,4,10;164. III,2,12;113.
	Airmail, first stamp	XIII,2,52;52.
	Binding Fil-Italia	IV,2,16;66.
	Book recommendations	XVIII,2,72;79.
	Buenos Aires flight 1934	XV,2,60;51.
	Caldiron's Fiume	XVIII,2,72;68.
	Campanile of San Marco	V,1,19;3.
	Cards printed to order	IX,4,38;173.
	Castle series	XXI,2,84;55.
	Commercial airmail	XIII,1,51;12.
	Corrado Mexxana	XI,1,43;8.
	Dante thematic	IX,1,35;4.
	De la Rue forgery	XIII,4,54;166.
	Definitives 1863	VII,3,29;135.
	Democratca series	XXI,2,84;51.
	Dispensing machines	VII,1,27;24.
	Earthquake labels 1908	XXIV,1,95;4.
	Fiume forgeries	III,2,12;88.
	Fiume forgeries - Franco overprints	XVI,4,66;223.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Fiume military post	XV,3,61;107.
	Fiume overprints	XIV,3,57;132.
	Fiume survey	II,3,9;132. VIII,2,32;63 & 87 & 103. VIII,3,33;115. VIII,4,34;167.
	Fiume-Vienna	XII,2,48;84.
	Fluorescence	XXII,1,87;19.
	G.N.R./R.S.I. overprints	V,2,20;77.
	Goebel press	2;28.
	In Corso Particolare	XVIII,1,71;3.
	Libya survey	XIX,2,76;51.
	Matraire postage dues	VI,3,25;108.
	Meters, origins	III,4,14;241.
	Military post, French and British	IX,2,36;88.
	Miscellany	XIII,3,53;131. XXI,4,86;161.
	Overprints 1866-1939	XIX,4,78;149.
	Partisan issues	XVII,4,70;165.
	Postmark survey	II,3,9;107.
	Prestito Nazionale overprints	XVI,3,65;161.
	Ravenna	XII,1,47;16.
	Retrospective	XX,4,82;154.
	Silver jubilee commentary	XXV,4,102;172.
	Siracusana series	XXI,4,86;165.
	Stamps	XIX,3,77;99.
	Tram marks	XXI,3,85;109.
	Travelling P.O.s	1;5. IV,4,18;142. VI,2,24;77. XXI,1,83;3.
	Trieste	XXII,3,89;97.
	Trieste Philatelic Congress	II,1,7;7.
	Turin arrival marks	II,3,9;106. III,1,11;48.
	Umberto I	XXIII,4,94;157.
	Varieties	2;39. 3;76.
	Vatican first issue	III,3,13;166.
	Victor Emmanuel punch	XV,1,59;25.
	View cards	VII,4,30;168.
	Watermarks: Letters	IV,3,17;103.
	Watermarks: Stars	V,3,21;124.
DEL BIANCO, Umberto		
	Posta Sfaxina	X,3,41;119.
DI PIETRO, Salvatore		
	Air mail tariffs	XI,3,45;132.
	Servizio Commissioni	XI,3,45;139.
DIENA, Enzo		
	Artistic stamp designs	V,2,20;59.
	Cisari, Giulio	V,2,20;62.
	Josz, Ludovico	VII,2,28;71 & 90.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
DOMENECH, Michel		
	Sardinian P.O.s	6;192.
DONA, Aristide		
	Internal Parcels 1978-92 (Part 1)	XXXII,3,129;117.
	Internal Parcels 1978-92 (Part 2)	XXXII,4,130;174.
DURANT, Sheila		
	Artists	IX,4,38;186. X,1,39;47.
	Composers	X,2,40;108.
	Fil-Italia at 30	XXX,4,122;158.
	Personalities 1	3;75. 4;118. 5;163. II,1,7;38. II,2,8;91. II,3,9;140. II,4,10; 202.
	Personalities 2	III,1,11;52. III,2,12;106. III,3,13;182. III,4,14;245.
	Personalities 3	IV,1,15;26. IV,2,16;73. IV,3,17;125. V,1,19;41. V,2,20;90. V,3,21;140.
	Personalities 4	VI,2,24;76. VI,3,25;134. VI,4,26;207.
	Personalities 5	VII,1,27;35. VII,2,28;89. VII,3,29;138. VII,4,30;184.
	Personalities 6	VIII,1,31;33. VIII,2,32;102. VIII,3,33;149. X,3,41;174.
	Scientists, Italy	XVIII,3,73;135.
	Scientists, San Marino	XI,1,43;26.
	Thematic collecting	IX,1,35;7.
	Violinists	IX,2,36;90.
ERMENTINI, Beppe		
	Sorry, the gentleman is not staying at our hotel	XXXII,2,128;65.
	Stationery cut-outs	XXII,2,88;53.
EYRE, Norman		
	Jerusalem P.O.s	V,2,20;94. VI,3,25;132.
F.W.P. (ex Holy Land Philatelist)		
	Ottoman P.O.s	1;18.
FACCI, Domenico		
	Forgeries	V,1,19;38.
FAVRETTO, Claudio		
	Lombardy-Venetia - 15 cents, type 1, 1st issue	XXXIV,4,138;196.
FAYEQ SHENNIB, Omar		
	Captain Piazza	XXXI,1,123;38.
	Further to "The First Time War Took to the Skies"	XXXII,1,127;34.
	Further To Carlo Piazza	XXXII,3,129;131.
	The Wadi el Kuf Bridge Series	XXXIV,3,137;118.
FERRON, (unnoted)		
	East Africa	VI,2,24;57.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
FILANCI, Franco		
	Emergency frankings	XXVI,1,103;11.
	Foreign Surcharges Not Just for Airmail	XXXVII,4,150;198.
	Miscellany	XXVII,1,107;23.
	Picture postcards	XXVII,2,108;49,
	Postal history commentary	XXVI,3,105;123.
	Scutari overprints	XXVIII,1,111;29.
	Stationery cut-outs	XXII,2,88;53.
	Surcharges Applied to Italian Mail Sent by Air 1926-1943 - Part 3	XXXVI,1,143;16.
	The Last Postal Emergency of the R.S.I.	XXXII,1,127;3.
	The Surcharges Applied to Italian Mail Sent by Air 1926-1943 - Part 1	XXXV,3,141;108.
	The Surcharges Applied to Italian Mail Sent by Air 1926-1943 - Part 2	XXXV,4,142;160.
FINDEISS, Heinz		
	L.A.T.I. - Miscellany	XXXIII,4,134;203.
	L.A.T.I. - The Bohemian Inconsistencies	XXXI,2,124,93.
	L.A.T.I. Chile	XXX,3,121;140.
	L.A.T.I. Mail Destined for China & Japan	XXXV,3,141;133.
	L.A.T.I. stationery and cover (See also Questions and Answers with same title)	XXIX,4,118;180.
	Two new L.A.T.I. Discoveries	XXXII,2,128;56.
FORTE, Enrico		
	A Postcard from the Brescia International Air Meeting 1909	XXXVI,4,146;190.
	L.A.T.I. et al.	XXV,1,99;35.
	L.A.T.I. The African Services During WWII	XL,1,159;37.
	L.A.T.I. update	XXVIII,2,112;15.
	L.A.T.I. Venezuela	XXIX,1,115;30.
	Lake markings	V,2,20;95.
	Memoir	XXIX,2,116;80.
	Vesuvius - A New Find	XXXVI,3,145;141.
Francesco Luraschi		
	Newspapers in the Mail - Part I	XLII,2,168;55 .
Francesco Orlando		
	A.M.G.O.T. 1943: The Resumption of Postal Service in Sicily	XLII,2,168;91 .
Francesco Tamburini		
	Tangier: A Postal Chimera	XLI,4,166;159.
FRANCHI, Sandro		
	Siberia and Tientsin	XXIX,2,116;57.
FRANGIONI, Giuseppe		
	Central Italy 1859-60	X,3,41;133.
	Romagna and Tuscany 1859	XI,4,46;165.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
FULCHERIS, Giovanni		
	First Vatican Postal Stationery	XXXIII,4,134;195.
	Reply-Paid Cards from the Vatican	XXXII,2,128;84.
	Vatican postmarks	V,2,20;83. V,3,21;117. VI,1,23;40. VI,2,24;69. VI,3,25;112.
	Vatican tariffs	VI,4,26;177.
GABBINI, Emanuele		
	A.O.I. Internal Postal Services	XXXIII,1,131;3.
	Italian East Africa (AOI) - Foreign Mail Service	XXXIII,3,133;132.
	More in Italian East Africa	XXXIV,2,136;84.
	The Post of Civilian Internees in Italy	XXXIII,2,132;73.
	The Post of the Semi-Official Institutions	XXXIV,4,138;191.
GANDINI, E.		
	Lake Garda	VIII,2,32;97.
GANSE, Dr. David B.		
	Alpenvorland Adria	XXXI,1,123,28.
GARDINAZZI, Elisa		
	Postal Notes On the 1946 Reconstruction Loan Publicity	XXXVI,3,145;131.
GARDINER, Stewart		
	Old Stamp Hinges - a Cautionary Tale	XXXI,2,124,88.
	Papal States - A Historic Letter	XXXI,3,125,134.
	Papal States - Letter with a Famous Philatelic Connection	XXXI,4,126,185.
	Usigli Reprint Essays of the Papal States	XXXI,1,123,24.
GAY, Giovanni		
	R.S.I. overprints	VI,1,23;3.
GERACI, Joseph		
	Levant P.O.s	III,4,14;247.
	Station postmarks	V,2,20;93.
	Trans-Atlantic Mail (Part 1) Papal States	XXIX,4,118;147.
	Trans-Atlantic Mail (Part 2) Sardinia	XXX,1,119;3.
	Trans-Atlantic Mail (Part 3) Tuscany 1801-55	XXX,2,120;62.
	Trans-Atlantic Mail (Part 4) Tuscany 1856-74	XXX,3,121;107.
	Trans-Atlantic Mail (Part 5) - Kingdom of Two Sicilies (1827-1860)	XXXI,1,123,3.
	Trans-Atlantic Mail (Part 6) - Kingdom of Two Sicilies (1866-1872)	XXXI,2,124,51.
	Trans-Atlantic Mail (Part 7) - Miscellaneous	XXXI,3,125,103.
	Washington 2006 - Report	XXXII,4,130;163.
	West Africa shipping	XVII,3,69;123.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
GERINI, Francesco		
	Albania	XXVI,2,104;67.
	C4(22e bis) labels	XX,3,81;111.
	Censorship	XVI,1,63;38. XVI,4,66;218. XXXIII,1,91;19.
	Censorship Between the Wars	XIX,2,76;61.
	Censorship markings	XXV,3,101;121.
	Collettorie	IX,2,36;53. IX,3,37;122. IX,4,38;183.
	Credito and Debito Italiano	XVI,2,64;92.
	Fiume postal markings	XVII,2,68;77.
	Fiume provisional markings 1924 ff.	XVII,3,69;129. XVIII,1,71;9.
	Fiume update	XVIII,2,72;70. XVIII,4,74;178. XXI,1,83;25.
	Free franks 1860's	VIII,2,32;85.
	Livorno censorship	XIV,4,58;143.
	Ljubljana	VIII,4,34;188.
	Modern mail processing	XXIII,1,91;42.
	Naval censorship	XIV,1,55;13.
	Postage due on registered mail	XVIII,4,74;172.
	R.N. Sardegna	XXV,2,100;93.
	Registered and insured mail	XXVII,1,107;9.
	Registered covers et al. (early)	XXIII,3,93;132.
	Registered mail envelopes 1862	VIII,3,33;135.
	Registration labels	XIV,2,56;79.
	Registration marks	XIII,4,54;153.
	Sardinia registration	XIII,2,52;60.
	Trifles	XVI,3,65;154. XVIII,2,72;64. XX,3,81;123. XXI,3,85;117. XXI,4,86;173. XXIII,2,92;74. XXV,1,99;23.
	Valore Dichiarato	XXV,2,100;79.
GHISOLFI, (unnoted)		
	Perforations	X,3,41;151.
GIANNINI, Franco		
	Carpeted Postal Stationery Cards	XXXI,4,126,166.
	Twenty Years After	XXXIII,2,132;84.
GIBLIN, J.F.		
	Papal States, foreign P.O.'s	IX,2,36;81.
GILBERT, John F.		
	A Fiume Oddity	XXXVIII,4,154;201.
	Adria covers	XX,3,81;107.
	Austro-Hungarians in Fiume	XXIX,2,116;68.
	Buccari attack	XXX,4,122;198.
	D'Annunzio and Ariel Propaganda. 1915 - 1920	XXXV,2,140;90.
	Fascist exhibit 1933	XXX,4,122;159.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Fiume - The Emergence of the Free State	XXXI,3,125,120.
	Fiume & Yugoslave Military Occupation of Istria	XXXII,3,129;135.
	Fiume air mail	XV,3,61;119.
	Fiume postmark listing	XVI,3,65;140.
	Fiume Update No. 5	XXXV,3,141;140.
	Fiume Update No. 6	XXXVI,1,143;28.
	Fiume: Occupation of Arbe	XLI,2,164;71.
	Fiume: the elusive Post Office "4" Public Gardens	XL,4,162;194.
	Fiume: unusual Postcard 1918	XLII,3,169;146 .
	Italian Mail Into German Occupied Channel Islands	XXXIX,4,158;181.
	Post Controller at Fiume Head Office	XL,3,161;153.
	Postmarks of Fiume (Update 1)	XXXIV,1,135;44.
	Postmarks of Fiume (Update 2)	XXXIV,2,136;100.
	Postmarks of Fiume (Update 3)	XXXIV,3,137;144.
	Postmarks of Fiume (Update 4)	XXXIV,4,138;174.
	Province of Fiume Update No.1	XXXVI,2,144;99.
	Province of Fiume Update No.2	XXXVII,1,147;36.
	Province of Fiume Update No.3	XXXVII,3,149;147.
	Province of Fiume Update No.4	XXXVIII,1,151;38.
	Sidelines (An Italian Mystery)	XXXV,1,139;45.
	Susak	XXX,1,119;35.
	The End of the Affair	XXXI,4,126,171.
	Yugo Occupation of Fiume	XLI,4,166;200.
GIOVETTI, G.		
	Perfins	VIII,3,33;140.
GIRIBONE, Piero		
	Napoleonic Army Mail in the First Italian Campaign	XXXVII,4,150;181.
GIUMANINI, Angelo G.		
	A.M.G.-V.G. overprints	XVI,2,64;108. XVIII,2,72;67.
	Fragments	XVI,1,63;46. XXIII,2,92;73.
	Soap Box	XXIII,4,94;186.
GLARAY, Alessandro		
	San Marino first franking	XIII,4,54;171.
	San Marino first stamp print order	XIV,4,58;155.
	San Marino to 1863	XXVI,4,106;153.
GOBBI, Aldo		
	Posta Militare	VI,4,26;180.
GODDARD, M.A.		
	Aeroespresso	2;37.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
GRANDINETTI, Francesco		
	Punched Paper for the Blind Tariffs - New Conclusive Evidence	XXXVII,1,147;33.
	The R. S. I. Tariff	XXXVI,1,143;29.
GRIFFITHS, Clive		
	Führer Dux Cancels	XXXIX,4,158;164.
	News From Home	XXXVII,3,149;136.
	The Sixth Congress of the Universal Postal Union and Postcard Usage	XXXIV,1,135;30.
GUIRARD-DARMAIS, Jacques		
	Franco-Sardinian pact	VII,2,28;66.
	Menton	VIII,2,32;80.
	Monaco 6;171. Excised postal markings	VIII,4,34;179.
HAMPSON, Michael		
	Albania offices	XXI,3,85;97.
HARLOW, L.R. (Richard)		
	AMG VG Overprints and "con Bastim. Mercant."	XLII,4,170;198.
	Anglo-Italian treaty 1870	IV,4,18;137.
	Anglo-Italian treaty 1870 (Correction)	V,1,19;18.
	Brescia air meeting 1909	XI,3,45;101 & 103.
	Constantinople	III,2,12;96.
	Deutsche Dienstpost	XIV,3,57;113.
	Discovery of Mail with Personal Recollections	XLI,2,164;92.
	Disinfection techniques	XII,2,48;53.
	Fil-Italia at 30	XXX,4,122;155.
	In the Auction Room - Papal States cover	XLII,1,167;52.
	Italia 76	III,1,11;43.
	Lake and India covers	XI,4,46;155 & 204.
	Lake mail	II,4,10;183. III,2,12;80. III,4,14;214. VIII,2,32;88. VIII,3,33;162.
	Lombardo-Veneto prephilatelic	II,1,7;30.
	Maritime marks	II,2,8;72.
	Naples parliament	VIII,2,32;79.
	One For Papal States Collectors	XXXI,4,126,198.
	Philadelphia exhibition et al.	XIX,1,75;3.
	Piroscafi marks	VIII,3,33;156.
	Posta Estera 1915	4;95. 5;153. 6;195.
	Postage Dues of King VE II	XXXV,1,139;20.
	Society retrospective	X,4,42;189.
	Soldier's cards	XIX,4,78;157.
	The Republic of Venice Posts	XXXI,2,124,58.
	The Veneto Uprisings – 1848-1849	XXXVI,3,145;147.
	Toscana 2002	XXVIII,3,113;93.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Trans-Atlantic Shipping Co.	XXI,2,84;57.
	Tuscan railways	XXIV,2,96;49.
	Udine local	XVIII,2,72;75.
	Ufficio Notizie	XXII,2,88;67.
	Venetian post in Constantinople	XXIX,2,116;88.
HARRIS, Andy		
	Harefield	XXX,2,120;90.
	Toscana 2002	XXVIII,3,113;93.
	Voltiana	XXX,3,121;127.
HAYHURST, J.D.		
	Pneumatic post	6;171.
HERDMAN, P.H.		
	Balbo	1;14.
	Lombardi's flights	II,4,10;159.
	Pond-Sabelli	4;102.
HIGH, Peter		
	Italian Hospital Ship Aquileja and Corpo Truppe Volontarie - Spanish Civil War	XXXIX,3,157;144.
	The La Spezia Affair 1946	XXXIX,4,158;187.
HOHMAN, Andreas		
	Pneumatic post in Milan	XXIX,1,115;26.
HOWARD, Don		
	P.O.W.s in Australia	XIX,3,77;103.
IMPALLOMENI, Luigi		
	Tuscany first issue	XXVII,3,109;99.
IMPERATO, Saverio		
	Sicily-1859	XXXVI,3,145;127.
INCE, J.F.		
	Tripoli-Kano covers	XIII,1,51;24.
Ivan Martinas		
	Fiume Forgeries - Detection & Identification Part I	XLII,1,167;18 .
	Fiume Forgeries - Detection & Identification Part II	XLII,2,168;64 .
JAGGER, E.		
	Libyan military postmarks	1;10. II,3,9;149.
JALONGO, Enrico		
	Bath embossing, Papal States	5;146.
	Romagna forgeries	II,2,8;60.
John Downs		
	Postal History vs Historical Post - Exhibit or Display	XLI,4,166;202.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
JOHNSON, Robert		
	Italy at Work issue	XXX,2,120;80.
	Modern Italian Postal Rates	XXXI,2,124,90.
	Postal history 1950-2000 Part 1	XXVIII,1,111;23.
	Postal history 1950-2000 Part 2	XXVIII,2,112;8.
	Postal history 1950-2000 Part 3	XXVIII,3,113;112.
	Postal history 1950-2000 Part 4	XXVIII,4,114;147.
	Service Suspended	XXII,3,89;117.
	The Lavoro Issue of October 1950	XXXII,1,127;29.
JÜRGENS, Stephan		
	Dani vs Daguin: the three different Hand Cancelling Machines	XXXIX,2,156;71.
	The Stamp Machine of Enrico Dani	XXXVI,3,145;123.
KERZNER, Theodor		
	Salonika	XXII,2,88;75.
KIRKPATRICK, Cliff		
	Spanish civil war	XXVI,2,104;76.
KOETSIER, Ruud		
	Italian & Roman Heritage in Libya	XXXII,4,130;188.
KUGAL, Alfred F.		
	The Postal History of Fezzan-Ghadames 1900-60	XXXI,3,125,140.
	The Postal History of Trans-Jubaland 1920- 1960	XXXII,1,127;18.
LaBLONDE, Charles		
	Now That's an Ugly Cover!	XXXIX,1,155;16.
	The Swiss Post Office's Invasion of Italy	XXXI,2,124,66.
LAMPARIELLO, Antonio		
	Ethiopia - A Unique Series of Stamps	XXXIV,3,137;121.
LANA, Robert E.		
	Balbo-Ireland	XXIV,3,97;117.
	Modern forgeries	XXX,2,120;77.
	Pane (Michael) obituary	XXIX,2,116;88.
	U.S. stamps used in Italy	XXIII,2,92;77.
LARSEN, E. Menne		
	German censors in Italy	XXIX,4,118;178.
	German Soldiers and Ships in A.O.I. 1939- 41	XXXIV,1,135;38.
	Internees in Germany	XXIX,3,117;106.
	L.A.T.I. analysis	XXIX,3,117;126 & 129.
	Research commentary	XIV,2,56;93. XIV,3,57;123.
	Ukraine-Berlin cover	XXII,2,88;69.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
LAVAGNINO, Luca	Italy-Falkland Islands: three Times Across the Atlantic	XXXIX,4,158;180.
LEATHES, John	Betasom Revisited	XLI,3,165;114.
	Bordeaux base	XXIX,2,116;90.
LEES, James	The Rommel Souvenir Sheet	XXXII,2,128;89.
LILLYWHITE, Keith	Graf Spee internees	XXIX,1,115;33.
LINDSEY, Grahame K.	Fluorescent Siracusana	XII,1,47;31.
	Italia 85	XII,2,48;81.
	Library Spotlight	XXVIII,3,113;123. XXVIII,4,114;172. XXIX,1,115;32.
	Postal Stationery with Advertisements: 1919-1925	XXXIII,1,131;24.
	Sample Post	XXXV,3,141;128.
LOLLIS, Bruno	Lombardy-Venetia - 30cents, type 1, 1st Issue	XXXV,1,139;24.
LONGHI, Forenzo	Libya air war 1911-2 Part 1	XXX,3,121;131.
	Libya air war 1911-2 Part 2	XXX,4,122;164.
LONGINOTTI, Alberto	Padova 1944-6	XVIII,2,72;115.
Louis Fiset	U.S.-Interned Italian Seamen in WW2	XLII,3,169;120 .
LOWE, Paul	Packet commentary	XII,4,50;211.
LOWE, Robson	Florence covers	XVIII,2,72;60.
	House of Stamps reproductions	XIX,3,77;114.
	Mantova	XVIII,1,71;28.
LUCINI, Ferruccio	G.N.R. issues	IX,3,37;134.
MACRELLI, Piero	East Africa Amara	XXIII,4,94;163.
	East Africa Eritrea Part 1	XXVI,3,106;95.
	East Africa Galla Sidama	XXIV,3,96;63.
	East Africa Harar	XXIV,1,95;19.
	East Africa Scioa	XXV,1,99;13.
	Italian East Africa - Post Offices of Eritrea (Part 2)	XXXIII,1,131;36.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Italian East Africa Military Mail 1940 - 1941 (Part 1)	XXXVIII,2,152;55.
	Italian East Africa Military Mail 1940 - 1941 (Part 2)	XXXVIII,3,153;120.
	Italo-Turkish war	XXIV,1,95;7.
	Libya civilian post offices (Part 1)	XXII,3,89;103.
	Libya civilian post offices (Part 2)	XXII,4,90;155 & 167.
	Libya civilian post offices (Part 3)	XXIII,1,91.9.
	Libya civilian post offices (Part 4)	XXIII,2,92;63.
	Watch on Fakes	XXXVII,4,150;199.
MAGNANI, Giorgio		
	Con Bastim. Mercant marking	XXVIII,2,112;3.
	Trans-Atlantic Mail from Latin America	XXX,4,122;181.
MAINOLDI, Francesco		
	Bologna 1943-6	XVIII,2,72;51.
	Cholera in Romagna	XVIII,3,73;105.
MALATESTA, Enrico		
	The San Pietro a Maida Railway Disaster	XXXII,4,130;186.
MALVESTIO, Andrea		
	The 1945 "Democracy" Series	XXXVII,1,147;30.
MANCINI, Vito		
	A Brief Round-up of the Kingdom of Two Sicilies Postal History	XXXVI,4,146;170.
	Graphics of Neapolitan Cancels	XXXII,4,130;178.
	Maritime services to 1882	XXVI,3,106;163.
	Naples packet mail	XXIX,3,117;99.
	Papal States Postage Rates	XXXV,1,139;40.
	The Missing Neapolitan Postal Rate	XXXIII,3,133;139.
	To Pay or Not To Pay - That is the Question	XXXIV,1,135;28.
MANELLI, Marcello		
	Modern rarities	XXVIII,2,112;22.
MANZATI, Claudio		
	The L100 Risorgimento Stamp of 1948	XXXVII,3,149;142.
MARCHESE, Giuseppe		
	Italian East Africa Military Mail 1940 - 1941 (Part 1)	XXXVIII,2,152;55.
	Italian East Africa Military Mail 1940 - 1941 (Part 2)	XXXVIII,3,153;120.
	P.M. overprints	XI,2,44;81.
	Postal franchise VEII	X,1,39;18. X,2,40;85.
	Postal tariff, first	IX,4,38;164.
	Venice false postmarks	XIII,2,52;67.
MARCHETTI, Maria		
	Correspondence of Italian POWs in Ethiopia During WWII	XLI,1,163;3.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Correspondence of Italian POWs in Ethiopia During WWII	XL,4,162;159.
	Interned in Nyasaland	XLII,1,167;10.
	Italian East Africa 1942-1943: the mail of the Repatriation Mission of the "White Ships"	XLI,4,166;171.
	Italian East Africa in 1941 - The correspondence of Italians in English hands	XXXVII,3,149;107.
	When The White Fleet Carried East African P.O.W.'s Mail	XXXVI,2,144;81.
MARIA, Luciano		
	Correspondence of Italian POWs in Ethiopia During WWII	XLI,1,163;3.
	Correspondence of Italian POWs in Ethiopia During WWII	XL,4,162;159.
MARSON, Lucio		
	Accountancy marks	V,2,20;96.
	Cassa Cifra	XX,1,79;25.
	Disinfection handstamp	XVIII,4,74;157.
	Maldiretta marking	XVIII,1,71;23.
	Papal States disinfection	XVIII,3,73;112.
	Porto Pagato, Porto Dovuto	IV,1,15;29.
	Valore Dichiarato	XXII,4,90;173.
MARTIGNETTI, David		
	Corpo di Polizia covers	XXIII,3,93;127.
MARTIN, Jeremy		
	P.O.W.s in West Africa	XXVIII,3,113;102.
MARTINES, Carlo		
	Libyan military P.O.'s	III,2,12;113.
MARZANI, Antonio		
	Chioggia-Venice	II,1,7;17.
	Venice lagoon mail	II,3,9;123.
MATHA, Thomas		
	Allied censorship, Venezia-Giulia	XXV,2,100;75.
	Benevento	XXVI,3,105;117.
	Papal postal history 1816-26	XXVII,4,110;165.
	The Fourth Cholera pandemic in Italy 1865-67 (additional illustrations)	XXXI,4,126,164.
MATHEWS, R.H.		
	Renaissance thematics	IX,1,35;11.
MAVROS, P.		
	Carpathos (Scarpanto) of the Dodecanese: Its Postal History and Markings	XXXVI,4,146;199.
MAZZA, Gianna		
	Cholera in Romagna	XVIII,3,73;105.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
MCGARRITY, Ray		
	The French Occupation of Fezzan	XXXVI,4,146;175.
McQUEEN, Ian		
	Brindisi unframed cross	XX,2,80;67.
MEER, Leo van der		
	Perforation methods used for some Leoni and Michetti stamps.	XXXI,4,126,188.
MENTGEN, Germain		
	Somaliland airmail	XXIV,2,96;55.
MIGLIAVACCA, Giorgio		
	1944: a 70-year-old Merry Christmas	XLI,4,166;198.
	Albania	XXVI,2,104;61.
	Auction results Show Promising Recovery	XL,1,159;49.
	Bogus Overprints of the Italian Area	XXXIX,2,156;95.
	Bolaffi launches 2014 Catalogue	XL,2,160;92.
	Confinement at Lipari	XLII,4,170;195.
	Debt collection services	XXV,3,101;115.
	Dulcis in Fundo: Sweet, Bitter, and Sour	XXXIX,2,156;102.
	Internet Bazaar Auctions	XXXIX,4,158;191.
	Italian Inventor created First Meter Mark Machine - Part 1	XL,3,161;154.
	Italian Inventor created First Meter Mark Machine - Part 2	XL,4,162;169.
	Italian Merchants in England and their Mail	XXXIX,4,158;190.
	Italians and Germans Interned in Portuguese India	XLI,2,164;80.
	Italy's 2014 Stamp Programme	XL,1,159;51.
	Lombardy-Venetia Forgeries to Defraud the Post Office	XL,3,161;145.
	Money Order Stamps Italian area	XL,1,159;45.
	News & Views from Italy	XXXIX,2,156;101.
	News from Italy - Philately behind Bars	XLI,4,166;201.
	News from Italy - Stamp Issues due in 2015	XLI,1,163;39.
	On the Bookshelf	XL,4,162;200.
	Opinions on Fiume and Other Stamps	XXXIX,1,155;34.
	Piedmont prephilatelic	II,3,9;134.
	Postal History Aspects of the Transfer of Italian POWs from Egypt to India	XL,2,160;103.
	Prisoners of War Censorship, Middle East: Recap on known Censor Labels & a New Discovery	XLI,3,165;139.
	Regummed	XLI,2,164;92.
	Somaliland airmails	XXIII,1,90;3.
	Technique perfected by Turinese Printing Professional used to produce Tuscany stamps	XL,4,162;199.
	The Expert's Opinion	XL,1,159;20.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	The Globetrotting Scarselle - Italian Merchant mail of the 1200s and 1300s	XL,4,162;206.
	The Modern Posts originated in Lombardy	XL,1,159;41.
	The Post of the Rulers of All Kings: the Popes	XXXIX,2,156;87.
	The stamps of Victor Emmanuel II saw history in the making	XL,4,162;188.
	The use of Airgraphs and Air Mail by Italian POWs in the UK during WW II	XLII,2,168;81 .
	Trieste 1700s: Early Post Offices and Mail Disinfection	XLII,1,167;41.
	Trieste's Municipal & Revenue stamps	XLI,4,166;199.
	Unforgettable People: Mr. Impossible	XL,4,162;195.
	With Speed...Magari	XXXIX,4,158;205.
	Zara: German Occupation	XXXIX,4,158;167.
MILANI, Claudio & Giorgio		
	The Postal Use of the Sardinian 80c Stamp	XXXVII,2.148;85.
MONTICINI, Roberto		
	Verificato	XXXII,3,129;122.
MORITSCH, Massimo		
	Underfranked Mail Between Italy & Austria	XXXIV,4,138;184.
MOROLLI, Giancarlo		
	The L100 Risorgimento Stamp of 1948	XXXVII,3.149;142.
MORVAY, Alan		
	Belgian Congo to East Africa	XXIX,1,115;38.
	East Africa reply cards	XXIX,2,116;91.
	Italian Censorship in Mogadiscio WWI	XXXII,4,130;185.
	WWII Red Cross Message Sheets	XXXIV,2,136;103.
MUNSTER, Andrew		
	Postage Rates of the Roman States	XXXIV,4,138;175.
Nenad Rogina		
	Fiume Forgeries - Detection & Identification Part I	XLII,1,167;18 .
	Fiume Forgeries - Detection & Identification Part II	XLII,2,168;64 .
	Fiume Hand Overprints: Missing and Changed Letters	XLI,1,163;13.
Nick Colley		
	Betasom - the Italian Submarine Base at Bordeaux	XLI,2,164;72.
OLIVA, G.		
	Manzoni series	VI,4,26;160.
OMODEO, Arnaldo		
	Piedmont prephilatelic	II,3,9;134.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
PACE, Arnaldo	Express mail	XIII,3,53;117.
PACINO, G.	Military mail system	XVIII,4,74;169.
PADRIN, Giuliano	The Post Transported on the Rome - Frascati Railway Line	XXXIII,3,133;107.
	Use of Bath Paper for stamps in the Papal States	XXXII,2,128;70.
PAGETTI, Manfredo	Somalia markings	XVII,1,67;7.
	Somalia postal history	XVII,2,68;63.
PALLINI, Guiseppe	Verificato	XXXII,3,129;122.
PAOLINI, Elvio	A.M.G. Sicily	5;141. VI,3,25;144.
	Officials, overprinted	IV,3,17;85.
	Republic survey	II,3,9;101.
	Siracusana forgeries	IV,4,18;169.
PAPANTI, Alessandro	Expert Certificates & Guarantees of Authenticity	XXXV,2,140;97.
	The Heart of Tuscany	XXXIV,3,137;134.
PARREN, Marc	The Greek-Italian War 1940-1941: Italian POW Mail	XL,4,162;189.
PASQUINI, Antonio	Italian Prisoners of War & Civilian Internees in the Far East in W.W.II	XXXVII,1,147;3.
	When The White Fleet Carried East African P.O.W.'s Mail	XXXVI,2,144;81.
PATKA, Frederic	Gulf War 1991	XVII,3,69;139.
Paul Woodness	Castelrosso and Postage Due	XLI,3,165;142.
PICARDI, Michele	Postal Political Advertising in the 1924 Elections	XXXI,3,125,115.
PICEK, Duilio	Insured letter	XXV,2,100;93.
PIGA, A.A.	R.S.I. overprints	VI,1,23;3.
PILKINGTON, Colin	1906	IV,2,16;52.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	1911 anniversary of kingdom	XXVIII,1,111;3.
	1911 Exhibition	XII,4,50;167.
	1920 issues	IX,3,37;128.
	A.M.G. Sicily	VI,2,24;74. XX,1,79;21.
	Balbo flight 1933	IX,4,38;155.
	Bicker, Otto	XXIV,2,96;77.
	Bigola fiscals	XV,1,59;29.
	Booklets	XXII,2,88;49.
	Campione	XXI,2,84;67.
	China offices	IV,4,18;173.
	Collettorie	VIII,1,31;13.
	Commentary on accuracy	XIV,2,56;54&93.
	Constantinople	III,2,12;96.
	Crete (unsigned)	XIV,2,56;67.
	Crociera Italiana	VI,3,25;127.
	East Africa survey	II,3,9;118.
	Egypt	4;97.
	Essays	VI,1,23;38.
	Estero overprints	XVII,4,70;181.
	Fascism thematics	IX,1,35;20.
	Filiberto exhibit pages	XXIII,1,91;25.
	Fil-Italia assessment	XV,4,62;167.
	Holy Year forced inverts	II,2,8;74.
	Imperiale postal history	V,2,20;64.
	Imperiale postal history (Research)	V,2,20;69.
	International Reply Coupons	XIV,3,57;107.
	Jubilee overprints	XIII,3,53;127.
	Kingdom duplex marks	XIII,1,51;20.
	Messina earthquake labels	III,1,11;42.
	Michetti 15c	III,3,13;140.
	Michetti facing left	XV,2,60;55.
	Miscellany	X,3,41;162. XI,1,43;34.
	Mobile P.O. Rome	III,4,14;236.
	Napex	XXVII,3,109;119.
	Nojex 98	XXIV,3,95;125.
	Numeral cancels	X,2,40;102. X,3,41;169 & 178.
	Parmeggiani	XXIII,2,92;53.
	Perfins (with eight co-authors)	XVI,4,66;183.
	Personalities	IX,3,37;142.
	Philadelphia exhibition	XIX,1,75;3.
	Philatelic journals	XVIII,3,73;130.
	Postal stationery - Valuation	III,3,13;172.
	Postal stationery 1874-89	VII,4,30;156. VIII,1,31;29.
	Postmark survey	II,3,9;107. II,4,10;197.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Publicity envelopes	IV,1,15;12.
	Rates survey	III,4,14;225.
	Red Sea mail	XII,2,48;62.
	Retrospective	XX,4,82;147.
	Risorgimento	X,3,41;131.
	San Marino Floreale	X,1,39;3.
	San Marino postal cards	XV,3,61;125.
	San Marino survey	IV,3,17;88. to 1877 VIII,2,32;70. 20th century XI,4,46;157.
	Sardinia postage dues	V,1,19;15. VI,2,24;91.
	Sardinia postage dues - Reprints	V,1,19;19.
	Society retrospective	X,4,42;182 & 184.
	Sovereign Military Order of Malta	VI,2,24;88.
	States' tariffs	VI,1,23;22.
	Tangier	XV,3,61;131.
	Tourist issues	XI,1,43, 14.
	Trans-Adriatic naval air post	II,1,7;9.
	Turkey-Italy 1861-1906	V,1,19;20.
	Vatican rates to Italy	XIX,1,75;26.
	Vesuvius railway	XXV,3,101;109.
	Zeppelin LZ127	X,1,39;12.
PINELLI, Renzo		
	Occupation of the Marches 1945-54	XIX,1,75;15. (Correction) XIX,2,76;74.
PIROZZI, Greg		
	Redirected and Forwarded Vatican Mail	XXXII,1,127;28.
	The 5L. value of the 1929 Vatican Conciliation issue	XXXI,4,126,170.
	Unusual Vatican Registration Mark	XXXV,3,141;145.
	Vatican - L12 Basilica Surcharge Issue	XXXIV,2,136;54.
	Vatican - Return to Sender Notification	XXXIII,2,132;94.
	Vatican Cover to occupied Channel Islands	XXXII,2,128;88.
	Vatican extraterritorial properties	XXVII,4,110;143.
	Vatican Manuscript Rate	XXXII,4,130;184.
	Vatican miscellany	XXVII,3,109;117.
	Vatican postal history connections	XXX,4,122;190.
	Vatican Postal Rate for Samples	XXXI,2,124,92.
	Vatican World War II exhibit pages	XXIV,4,98;163.
PITTONI, Ugo		
	Udine 1918	XXIX,4,118;157.
PIVA, Giorgio		
	More on Fiume	XXXVIII,3,153;140.
	Province of Fiume Update No.4	XXXVIII,1,151;38.
POGGIALE, Cattaneo		
	Squared circle marks	VIII,4,34;182.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
PRANGE, Vincent		
	Balbo in Amsterdam 1933	XXIX,4,118;164.
RAWNSLEY, E.J.		
	Swiss P.O.s in Italy	VI,4,26;187.
RAYNOR, Peter N.G.		
	A Vatican Curiosity	XLI,3,165;144.
	Consumption of Stamps in the Papal States	XXXI,4,126,178.
	Papal States - Spacer Bars	XXXIV,1,135;29.
	Papal States stamps	XIX,2,76;56.
	Vatican Varieties	XXIX,1,115;17.
RIBOLDI, Francesco		
	Punched Paper for the Blind Tariffs - New Conclusive Evidence	XXXVII,1,147;33.
RIZZA, Salvatore J.		
	Turned envelopes c.1955	XXIX,1,115;12.
	Umberto I assassination	XXX,3,121;118.
	Verona 1960	XXIV,1,95;15.
ROSSETTI, Gianfranco		
	CORALIT (Northern Italy Cycle Couriers)	XXXVII,2,148;75.
ROSSI, Aldo		
	R.S.I. postal cards	VIII,3,33;121.
	R.S.I. postal cards - Proposed issues	VIII,1,31;20.
ROSSITER, Stuart		
	Somalia refugee mail 1945	4;94.
RUSSO, Gaetano		
	Horseshoe postmarks	5;127.
SALIERNO, Vito		
	Bisects on newspapers	XXVIII,4,114;154.
	Definitives 1863	VII,3,29;127. VII,4,30;178.
	Italy, first stamps	VI,4,26;169.
	Italy-Greece 1830-70	XV,2,60;65.
	London 80 postal history exhibits	VI,4,26;197.
	Naples mixed frankings	XVI,1,63;3.
	San Marino postal museum	VIII,2,32;76.
	Vatican postmarks	V,2,20;83. V,3,21;117. VI,1,23;40. VI,2,24;69. VI,3,25;112.
	Vatican tariffs	VI,4,26;177.
	Verdi letters	XXIX,2,116;74.
SANDERS, Mike		
	Eritrea cancels	III,3,13;137.
SANDRONI, Ezio		
	Ancora Tappezzati	XXXII,4,130;195.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
SANTANGELO, Piero		
	Czech Command in Trieste	XXXV,1,139;28.
	Czechoslovak Resistance in Italy 1944-5 (Part 1)	XXXI,3,125,127.
	Czechoslovak Resistance in Italy 1944-5 (Part 2)	XXXI,4,126,155.
	Italian POWs in Czechoslovakia	XXXI,1,123,21.
SARACENI, Gioacchino		
	Santi Quaranta	XXI,3,85;101.
SCOTT-ARCHER, Michael		
	Cholera in Egypt	XXI,1,83;23.
	Daguin marks	IV,1,15;29.
SHELLEY, R.G.		
	Spanish civil war, Italian P.O.s	2;22.
SIMONAZZI, Emilio		
	Anatolia	XVI,2,64;70.
	Libya postmarks	XI,1,43;4.
	Mogadiscio - Bender Cassim	XXXIII,1,131;19.
SIROTTI, Luigi		
	17 March 1861: The Italian Nation is born	XLII,4,170;159 .
	Censorship of Internal Civil Mail in Sardinia & Southern Italy (Part 1)	XXXIII,3,133;120.
	Censorship of Internal Civil Mail in Sardinia & Southern Italy (Part 2)	XXXIII,4,134;172.
	Censorship of Internal Civil Mail in Sardinia & Southern Italy (Part 3)	XXXIV,2,136;56.
	Censorship of Internal Civil Mail in the Liberated Provinces of Northern Italy in 1945	XXXIV,4,138;160.
	Censorship of Internal Civil Mails	XXXV,1,139;4.
	Censorship of Letters Going Abroad from the Metropolitan Territotres under Allied Control.	XXXIII,2,132;55.
	Ethiopia in World War II	XXXII,2,128;58.
	Foreign Airmails from 1st April 1945 to 31st December 1951	XXXVI,2,144;56.
	G.N.R. issues	IX,3,37;134.
	German Official Mail in Italy 1943 - 1945 - part 1	XXXVII,4.150;171.
	German Official Mail in Italy 1943-1945 - part 2	XXXVIII,2,152;68.
	German Official Mail in Italy 1943-1945 - part 3	XXXVIII,4,154;183.
	More On The Stamps Overprinted 'P.M.'	XXXVI,4,146;188.
	Perforations	X,3,41;151.
	Postal Connections Between the Base Atlantica at Bordeaux and Italy After 8th September 1943	XXXVII,2.148;62.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Postal history 1943-7	XXIX,1,115;3.
	Repubblica Sociale Italiana Part 1	XXIX,3,117;109.
	Repubblica Sociale Italiana Part 2	XXIX,4,118;173.
	Repubblica Sociale Italiana Part 3	XXX,1,119;24.
	Repubblica Sociale Italiana Part 4	XXX,2,120;91.
	San Marino postal history	XXVIII,4,114;138.
	The Aegean Islands - Italian Military Mail from the Leros and Samos Islands (after 8th September	XXXVI,4,146;160.
	The "Democratica" Series – October 1945 to 31st December 1952 - part 1	XXXVIII,4,154;171.
	The "Imperiale" series overprinted 'P.M.' for Military Mail - Part 1	XXXVI,1,143;4.
	The "Imperiale" series overprinted 'P.M.' for Military Mail - Part 2	XXXVI,2,144;72.
	The "Imperiale" series overprinted 'P.M.' for Military Mail - Part 3	XXXVI,3,145;108.
	The Democratica Years 1 Oct 1945 - 31 Dec 1952 - part 2	XXXIX,2,156;75.
	The Democratica Years 1 Oct 1945 - 31 Dec 1952 - part 3	XXXIX,3,157;112.
	The Democratica Years 1 Oct 1945 - 31 Dec 1952 - part 4	XXXIX,4,158;168.
	The Overprinted Stamps of Great Britain	XXXIV,1,135;12.
	The Postal Connection Between The Balkans & Southern Italy 1944-1945, 'La Transadriatica'	XXXIII,1,131;14.
	Venezia Giulia Civil Mail 1945 -47 - part 4	XXXIX,1,155;3.
	Venezia Giulia Civil Mail 1945 -47 - part 5	XXXIX,2,156;55.
	Venezia Giulia Civil Mail 1945-1947 - part 1	XXXVII,4,150;159.
	Venezia Giulia Civil Mail 1945-1947 - part 2	XXXVIII,1,151;3.
	Venezia Giulia Civil Mail 1945-1947 - part 3	XXXVIII,3,153;107.
	Venezia Giulia Civil Mail 1945-1947 Pt. VI	XL,1,159;21.

SLAVIK, Steve

Buenos Aires P.O. III,1,11;39.

SMITH, Max

India-Italy rates 1860-1900 XXIX,4,118;168.

SOPRACORDEVOLE, Carlo

A New Look at Italy's First Postal Stationery Cards XXXIV,2,136;78.

Carpeted Postal Stationery Cards XXXI,4,126,166.

Emergency Late Use XXXIII,2,132;81.

Floreal postal stationery XXX,3,121;121.

Letter cards 1889 XVI,1,63;29.

Number Cancels on Postal Stationery XXXV,4,142;181.

Numeral Cancels on Italian Postal Stationery XXXI,1,123,12.

Postal card 1889 XVI,1,63;34.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Postal stationery cut-outs	XX,3,81;101.
	Postcards advertising Barbus Raincoats (1952)	XL,3,161;107.
	R.S.I. postal stationery	XXVII,4,110;153.
	Red Cross - Boxed Adverts on Postal Stationery Cards	XXXIV,3,137;130.
	The Revaluation of the Lira in 1927	XXXVIII,1,151;17.
SPALDING, Robert C.		
	Naples forgeries	XII,4,50;188.
	Papal States	XX,3,81;105.
SPURIO, Enio		
	Postal and Letter Cards of the Allied Military Government of Venezia Giulia	XXXVIII,4,154;192.
STRAPAZZON, Guido		
	The Battle for Grain	XXXII,1,127;15.
TAYLOR, Ernest G.		
	Rhodes, German P.O.	III,1,11;41.
TRAPNELL, David		
	Censorship of Mails between Italy and France 1941-1945	XLI,1,163;22.
	Italian Military Censorship in World War 1	XXXVI,3,145;149.
	Italian POW Camps in India in WW2	XLII,3,169;128 .
	Italian Temporary Military Handstamps	XXXIX,4,158;182.
	Temporary Hand-stamps to replace missing Military authorizing Hand-stamps WW I	XXXIX,3,157;137.
	The use of Airgraphs and Air Mail by Italian POWs in the UK during WW II	XLII,2,168;81 .
	World War 2 Prisoner of War Camps in the UK	XLII,1,167;26.
	Zona D'Operazione/Sprovvista di Francobolli	XL,4,162;198.
TREGURTHA, Alan		
	British overprints	X,2,40;71.
TRISTANT, Henri		
	Occupation of France	6;177. II,2,8;80.
TROVERO, Battista		
	Army in China 1940	XXI,4,86;170.
	Carabinieri in Crete	XIV,2,56;75.
	Libya military P.O.s	III,1,11;49.
	Military post after 1958	XIX,3,77;115.
	P.O.W. card as history	XVI,4,66;229.
	Posta Militare 260	XX,3,81;113.
	R.C.N. Eritrea	XXI,2,84;61.
	Somalia memoir	XXIV,2,96;86.
	Turin-Aosta travelling post office	XX,2,80;58.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
TRUELL, George	The importance of Surnames	XL,4,162;196.
TRUGLIO, Rolando	A.M.G. postage due	XVIII,4,74;175.
	East African airmail	XXVI,3,105;105.
TUNGATE, Bob	Municipal fiscals	XXIX,3,117;119.
VALENTINE, Mark	Trieste (Italy's City of Postal Riches)	XXXIV,4,138;180.
VALERI, Orazio Malaguzzi	Mazzini series	IV,4,18;165.
VANDERVELDE, V. Denis	French accountancy marks	V,2,20;81.
	Messina disinfection	II,2,8;69.
	Quarantine & Disinfection at Nisida, (Naples) 1756 to 1900	XXXVII,1,147;27.
VECCHI, Giancarlo	The 11th Group Atlantic Submarine Base	XXXVII,1,147;20.
VENEZIANI, Lionello	Perfins	VIII,3,33;140.
	Prephilatelic Rome	VI,4,26;147. VII,1,27;3.
VICARIO, Carlo	Octagonal cancel with bars	XVIII,4,74;163.
	Postal Communications in Italy and the Role of Hotels and Cafes	XL,1,159;42.
VIRONDA, Piero	National Republican Army	XXIV,3,97;99.
VOLLMEIER, Paolo	Agogna handstamps	5;147.
	French Army handstamps 1793-1814	X,i,39;29.
	Genoa manuscript marks	VI,2,24;66.
	Lombardo-Venezia transit marks	III,4,14;193.
	Milan transit marks	2;30. 3;53.
	Naples postmarks	VII,3,29;116. VII,4,30;147.
	Papal handstamps Ferrara & Bologna	IV,3,17;95.
	Parma and Piacenze pre-adhesives	VI,1,23;10.
	Sardinia arrival marks 1801-13	4;105.
	Sardinia Transit marks	VII,2,28;43.
	Staffetta Giornaliera	XIX,4,78;162.
	Venice false postmarks	XIII,2,52;67.
	Venice manuscript marks	II,2,8;84.
VON HUNGER, Erich	Cavallini	XXX,2,120;86.

Author Name	Article Subject	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
WEISBECKER, Walter G.		
	Dire Dawa	IX,2,36;61.
	East Africa air force in A.O.I.	VII,3,29;108.
	East Africa air force in A.O.I. Military post	IV,4,18;158.
	Navy in A.O.I.	VI,3,25;101.
WEYNA, Karol		
	Tuscany's 4 Crazie Inverted Value	XXXV,3,141;138.
WHITFIELD, Graham F.		
	Fil-Italia at 30	XXX,4,122;158.
	Handstruck postmarks	V,1,19;32.
	Maritime mail marks	II,1,7;37.
	Rubattino, Raffaele	III,1,11;31.
	Ship postmarks	XVI,1,63;11.
WIGHTMAN, Robert		
	Aegean forged postmarks	III,4,14;247.
WILCKE, H.M.		
	A.M.G. Sicily	VII,2,28;77.
WILLS, Peter G.B.		
	A.M.G.-F.T.T. forgeries	5;144.
	A.M.G.-F.T.T. Overprints	III,4,14;205.
	Airmail 1947	IV,4,18;181.
	Biennale Varieties	V,1,19;43.
	Fil-Italia at 30	XXX,4,122;158.
	Trieste	X,2,40;55. X,3,41;179.
	Varieties	V,2,20;91. V,3,21;141.
	Watermarks, winged wheel	II,1,7;10 & 43. II,3,9;146.
WOOLLAM, John V.		
	Far East airmail 1940	XXIII,1,91;41.
	French Morocco-Somali air service	XXIX,1,115;35.
	Lloyd ships requisitioned 1919	XXVIII,1,111;31.
	Siberian airmail	VIII,4,34;175. IX,1,35;46.
	Sinkiang	XII,3,49;132.
ZAMBRINI, Vittoriano		
	Fiume chronology	XXX,4,122;161.
ZUCCHI, Emilio		
	CORALIT (Northern Italy Cycle Couriers)	XXXVII,2.148;75.

BookReviews

Book reviews are indexed by title, with the name of the author or editor (when indicated) in parentheses, followed by the initials of the reviewer, when known. "Group" authors are not noted. Many of the reviews were anonymous. The named reviewers were Alan Becker (ab), Richard Beith (rb), Roy Dehn (rad), Norman Eyre (ne), Richard Harlow (lrh), John Hayhurst (jdh), Grahame Lindsey (gl), Lucio Marson (lm), Colin Pilkington (cp), Robert Spalding (rcs), Denis Vandervelde (vdv), John Downs (jd), Charles Kiddle (ck), Andy Harris (ach), John Gilbert (jfg), Allen Wood (aw), Tony Clayton (arkc) and Giorgio Migliavacca (gm).

Book Title	Author	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
1912-1946 Franchigia Militare Italiana - Part 1 (WWI unofficial cards accepted for free postage)	(Cerruto & Colla)	XXXVII,2,148;101 (lrh).
1943 -- L'Anno dell'Armistizio	(Marchese, ed.)	XXI,1,79;35 (cp).
1945 -- Dalla Guerra all Pace, Cronaca Filatelica	(Marchese)	XXII,1,87;32 (cp).
20-Cent. Soprastampato del 1 Gennaio 1965	(Damilano)	II,1,7;33 (rad).
A.L. International Philatelic Brokers & Auctioneers, No. 2	(Landini)	XIV,1,55;48 (lrh).
A.M.G. Catalog-Handbook	(Bush)	VI,4,26;186 (cp).
Accademia Navale in Cent'Anni di Crociera	(Cecchi and Fratolillo)	VII,3,29;139 (cp).
Aero Espresso Italiano s.a.	(Prange)	XXIV,4,98;184. XXV,1,99;41.
Aggiornamento al Catalogo degli Annulli Speciali Italiani 1871-1946	(Guglielminetti & Tecardi)	XXXIX,3,152;143 (gm).
Albanian War and Its Postal History	(Bellas)	VI,4,26;210.
All Stunned, Bar the Dead Man.	(Arseno)	XL,2,160;91 (gm).
Allied Occupations in Italy	(Gabbani and Raybaudi Massilia)	XIX,2,76;87 (lm).
Almeno non Ignobili	(Calderazzi)	XXVIII,2,112;30 (lrh).
Ambulanti Ferroviari Italiani	(Cattani)	II,1,7;36 (lrh).
An Introduction to the Stamps of Ethiopia	(Migliavacca)	XXXVII,3,149;152 (aw).
Annotated Catalog-Handbook for the Free Territory of Trieste	(Bush)	VI,4,26;186 (cp).
Annullamenti di Sicilia	(Sassone)	4;115 (lrh).
Annulli del Veneto e del Friuli 1868-1911	(Fabrizio and Cattani)	III,1,11;55 (lrh).
Antiquariato Filatelico -- Alberto e Giulio Bolaffi	(Amministrazione PPTT.)	XVIII,2,72;85 (rad).
Archivio per la Storia Postale	(Apollonio, ed.)	XXV,4,102;173 (cp). XXVI,2,104;84.
Art Del Francobollo (Monthly)	(Unificardo)	XXXVII,3,149;152 (lrh).
Arte del Francobollo -- Corrado Mazzana	(Amministrazione PPTT.)	XVII,2,68;95 (rad).
Associazione Filatelica Numismatica Bolognese -- Bulletins No. 8 and 9	()	XXIII,2,92;86 (cp).
Base Atlantica di Bordeaux	(Bernardelli)	II,2,8;89 (lrh).
Bocia Cesarin (The Boy Partisan)	(Stefanato)	XXX,2,120;103 (lrh).
Bolletino Prefilatelico	(Corriere Maggiore)	IV,3,17;119. V,1,19;44 (cp).

Book Title	Author	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Bolli delle Collettorie in Friuli 1868-1911	(Burini)	III,1,11;55 (lrh).
Bolli Postali delle Armate Francesi a Napoli 1798-1810	(Bianchi)	IV,3,17;119 (cp).
Bolli Postali Tondo-Riquadrati Usati nel Regno d'Italia	(Gaggero)	XIII,4,54;189 (cp).
Bolli Postali Toscani del Periodo Filatelico dal 1851	(Petrucci)	III,1,11;56 (lrh).
Bolli Postali Toscani del Periodo Prefilatelico Fino al 1851	(Vollmeier)	2;44 (lrh).
Bolli Prefilatelici di Milano dalle Origini al 1850	(Vollmeier)	III,3,13;186 (lrh).
Bologna e le Sue Poste	(Fedele and Mainoldi)	VII,2,28;95 (jdh).
Bologna: Poste, Storia, Universita	(Bagni, ed.)	XVII,1,71;33 (cp).
British Occupation of Former Italian Colonies: Study Paper No. 1 -- Cancellations	(Great Britain Overprints Society)	XIV,2,56;97 (cp).
British Occupation of Former Italian Colonies: Study Paper No. 2 -- Cancellations	(Great Britain Overprints Society)	XV,2,60;91 (cp).
British Postal Rates to Europe 1836-76	(Oxley)	XVIII,2,72;84 (cp).
British Prisoners of War in Italy: Paths to Freedom	(Tudor)	XXVII,1,107;32.
Camp Mail of Italian Prisoners of War and Civilian Internees in East Africa 1940-7	(Weisbecker)	VII,3,29;140 (lrh). VII,4,30;183 (cp).
Carta Bollata e Marche da Bollo del Regno Lombardo Veneto 1813-1871	(Marchetto)	XXXV,3,141;106 (lrh).
Cartoline in Franchigia Usate dalle FF.AA. Durante il Secondo Conflitto Mondiale	(Mercurio)	VI,3,25;134 (cp).
Castelli -- Un Ballardo Postale	(Bogoni)	XXV,3,101;140 (rad).
Catalogo Enciclopedico Italiano 2005	(ASCOT, pub)	XXXI,3,125;126 (lrh).
Catalogo Degli Erinofili Italiani - Bolli commemorativi dal 1860 al 1945.	(Eupremio Malorzo)	XXXIII,2,132;83 (ab & ck)
Catalogo Specializzato dei francobolli dei C.L.N.-- Documentati, Non Documentati, emission Private e di Recapito, Vignette Pro Vittime Politiche	(Orlandini)	XLII,4,170;205 (gm).
Catalogo Specializzato Dei Francobolli Della Repubblica Italiana	(Manelli)	XXXVII,2,148;101 (lrh).
Collezione Paolo Bianchi 'Eritrea'	(auction catalogue)	XV,4,62;180.
Collezioni e Specializzamente -- Istruzioni per l'Uso -- Parte I	(Filanci, ed.)	XXV,1,99;6 (rad).
Colonia Eritrea--Vent'Anni di Storia Postale 1883-1905	(Bianchi)	III,1,11;54 (lrh).
Con e Contro (For and Against)	(Ohnmeiss)	XXXV,2,140;100 (lrh).
Corrieri Ciclisti Alta Italia 1944-45 (Coralit)	(Buzzetti and Maggiolo)	XIX,1,75;47 (lrh).
Cronaca Filatelica Speciale	(magazine issue No. 16)	XXIX,1,115;25 (rad)

Book Title	Author	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
D'agli Antichi State all'Unione d'Italia	(Crevato-Selvaggi and Capullo)	XXVI,2,104;81 (cp).
Dalmazia	(Austrian Stamp Club)	XXIII,3,93;154 (lrh).
De la Rue -- A Scuola di Carte Valori	(Amministrazione PPTT.)	XVIII,3,73;139 (rad).
Dictionary of English and Italian Philatelic Terms	(Dehn)	XXI,2,84;77 (cp)
Distaccamento Italiano di Palestina	()	II,3,9;141. (rad)
Ducato Di Parma E Governo Provviaorio	(Diena & Vaccari)	XXXIV,2,136;98 (lrh).
Effigi della IV Emissione del Regno di Sargegna 1855-63	(Amato)	XXI,1,83;32 (rad)
Enciclopedia Filatelica Italiana IV Granducato di Toscana	()	6;202 (cp).
Espresso anche un po' Urgente	(Filanci and Romiti)	XXIV,3,97;134.
Ethiopia	(Cape)	X,1,39;50 (cp).
Europa Postale - L'opera di Ottavio Codogno luogotenente dei Tasso nella Milano Seicentesca	(Fedele, Gerosa & Serra)	XLI,3,165;152 (gm).
Facist Voices	(Duggen)	XL,1,159;52 (lrh).
Fakes -- Forgeries -- Experts, No. 4	(Vollmeier, ed.)	XXVII,3,109;130 (rad).
Filatelica -- Numismatica -- Hobby	(Meda Society)	XXIII,2,92;86 (cp).
Filatelica (collection of papers given at Second National Congress Jun 2008)	(Vaccari)	XXXV,2,140;100 (lrh).
Filatelmia (autobiography)	(Gabbini)	XXXV,3,141;106 (lrh).
Fiume 1918-1924 - I szervizi postali e la filatelia tra vicende storiche e vita di tutti I giorni.	(Emoroso)	XL,3,161;141 (gm).
Flo reale & C. -- La Serie che non c'e	(Filanci)	XXII,4,90;177 (rad).
Florenza nei Francobolli d'Italia 1944-94 2nd ed.	(Riggi di Numana)	XXI,4,86;193 (lrh)
Flying in Italy in the 'Belle Epoque'	(Taragni)	XI,2,44;96 (lrh).
Forwarders in Italia	(Migliavacca)	IV,1,15;34 (lrh).
Francesco Matraire: Incisore e Litografo	(Cerutti)	XIII,3,53;146 (rad).
Franchigia Militare Italiana (1912-46) 2nd Ed.	(Cerruto and Colla)	XXI,4,86;179 (rad)
Francobolli de Vittorio Emanuele II, Re d'Italia	(Zanetti)	IX,1,35;47 (lrh).
Francobolli della Repubblica Sociale Italiana	(Ambrosetti, et al.)	XXI,1,83;34 (lrh)
Francobolli di Vittorio Emanuele II e Umberto I	(Bazzi)	6;201.
Francobolli Racontano la Storia di torino	()	XII,1,47;37 (cp).
Francobollo e la Posta dall'A alla Z	(Filanci)	XXIV,1,95;34 (cp).
Gabriele d'Annunzio & aerial propaganda and the post war years	(Gilbert)	XLII,4,170;205 (gm).

Book Title	Author	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Gioacchino Murat	(Ohnmeiss and Borromeo)	XXI,1,83;34 (lrh)
Granducato di Toscana: I Francobolli e le Varietà di Cliché.	(Calcagno & Morani)	XL,4,162;200 (gm).
Handbook of Holy Land Philately -- Foreign Post Offices in Palestine 1840-1918 Vol. 2	(Steichele, rev. by Collins)	XVIII,4,74;188 (cp).
I Buoni-Risposta Internazionali	(Altavilla)	XXXII,1,127;38 (lrh).
I Francobolli Del Regno Di Napoli	(Emillio Diena)	XXXV,2,140;100 (lrh).
I Francobolli Delle Romagne	(Diena)	XXXII,1,127;38 (lrh).
I Tasso e le Poste d'Europa - The Tassis Family and the European Postal Service - First International Symposium	(Various)	XLI,3,165;154 (gm).
I Tasso Maestri della Posta Imperiale a Venezia - The Tassos, Imperial Postmasters in Venice	(Foppolo)	XLII,3,169;149 (gm).
Il Novellario - Enciclatologo della Posta in Italia - Volume I - Le Regie Poste Italiane 1861-1889	(Filanci)	XXXIX,3,152;143 (gm).
Il Novellario - Enciclatologo della Posta in Italia - Volume II - Una Posta Belle Époque 1889-1921	(Filanci)	XLI,1,163;41 (gm).
Il Novellario - Enciclatologo della Posta in Italia - Volume III - Un Ventennio in Posta, 1921-1943	(Filanci)	XLII,3,169;151 (gm).
Il Servizio Prioritario: storia, francobolli, tariffe ed aspetti collezionistici	(Cipriani, Manzati & Spampinato)	XLI,3,165;151 (gm).
Imperial Censorship operations in the Gambia in 1942	(Wilson)	XLI,1,163;41 (rb).
Imperiale -- Una Serie per Tutte le Stagioni	(Amministrazione PPTT.)	XVI,3,65;177 (rad).
Indeficienter The Story of Fiume to 1918	(T.Ore)	XXXVI,4,146;197 (jfg).
Intensita e Regolaria nella Diffusione dell'Informazione Economica Generale nel Mediterraneo e in Occidente alla Fine del Medioevo	(Melis)	XII,1,47;38 (lrh). Correction XII,2,48;106.
International Encyclopedic Dictionary of Philately	(Carlton, ed.)	XXIV,1,95;34 (cp).
Introducing Thematic Collecting	(Lee)	X,1,39;50 (cp).
Inviato all Storia Postale	(Migliavacca)	4;113 (lrh).
Italia - Francia: Le Relazioni Postali dell'Italia nell'Ottocento. Convenzioni e Tariffe Postali: Elenco ragionato delle corrispondenze in periodo filatelico	(Salierno)	XXXIX,4,158;198 (gm).
Italia: Originali e Falsi.	(Cerruti)	XL,4,162;202 (gm)
Italian Aerophily—From the Pioneers of Aviation to the “Aces” of the Great War—1884-1920	(Longhi)	XLII,3,169;147 (gm).
Italian Censorship on Civil Mail 1940-45	(Mattiello)	XXVII,3,109;130 (lrh)

Book Title	Author	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Italian Lake Mail Postal Markings	(Lindsey)	XXIX,4,118;197 (lrh).
Italian Municipals	(Moens 1892, reprint)	XXII,1,87;32 (rad)
Italian Perfins 2009	(E.Bertazzoli, B.Ermentini & G.Roncetti)	XXXVI,1,143;46 (lrh).
Italian Perfins Catalogue	(Bertazzoli & Ermentini)	XXXI,3,125;152 (lrh).
Italian South Atlantic Mail Service 1939-41	(Beith)	XIX,2,76;87 (cp).
Italian Stamps	(Dehn)	XXVIII,3,113;123 (gl).
Italienische Postamt in Alexandria 1863-84	(Dal Negro)	XXV,1,99;46.
Kindom of Lombady Venetia - The collection of Emil Capellaro.	(Vaccari)	XXXIII,4,134;201 (lrh).
La Comunicazione Epistolare da e per Torino - Dalle Origini alla Seconda Madama Reale (1684)	(Robetti & Vanara)	XXXIX,4,158;199 (gm).
La Comunicazione Epistolare da e per Torino - Volume II - Vittorio Amedeo II e le prime Tariffe per la Posta delle Lettere (1684-1730)	(Robetti & Vanara)	XLI,2,164;102 (gm).
LA Posta Militare Italiana 1939-1945	(Marchese)	XXXVIII,2,152;102 (arkc).
Lake Maggiore its History, Posts & Steamers during the 19th & 20th Centuries	(Becker)	XXXV,2,140;54 (ach). XXXV,2,140;100 (lrh).
Lazara Correspondence	(Robson Lowe)	XIV,1,55;49 (cp).
Le Armate Francesi in Italia (1792-1814): Storia Postale e Catalogazione	(Giribone & Vollmeier)	XLI,3,165;150 (gm).
Le Relazione Postale Dell'Italia Nell'Ottocento Italia-Francia	(Salierno)	XXXVII,3,149;152 (lrh).
Letter Mail from and to the Old Italian States, 1850-1870	(Matha & Mentaschi)	XXXIV,3,137;154 (lrh).
Letter Mail to and from the Old Italian States	(Mentaschi & Matha)	XXXV,1,139;52 (lrh).
Libia -- La Serie Pittorica	(Picardi)	XX,2,80;80 (cp).
Lion by the Tail	(Coffey)	3;72 (cp).
Lire, Soldi, Crazie, Grana E Bajocchi	(Mentaschi)	XXXI,3,125;152 (lrh).
Lloyd Austriaco e gli Annulli Maritimi del'Austria-Ungheria Part I: Le Linee dell'Adriatico	(del Bianco)	III,1,11;55 (lrh).
Ludovico Josz – Incisore di bolli postali in una famiglia di artisti	(Saletti, Guglielminetti & Robetti)	XXXIX,3,152;143 (gm).
Lupa di Bari	(Maiocchi)	VIII,1,31;32 & 60 (cp).
Manuale di Filatelia	(Salierno)	XVIII,4,74;185 (cp).
Marche Da Bollo D'Italia 1863-1957 e Delle Colonie Italiane D'Africa 1911-1943	(Marachetto, Fortunato)	XXXI,1,123;45 (lrh).
Marco de Marchi : collection devoted to the Italian Risorgimento.	(Friends of the Postal Museum)	XXXIII,4,134;201 (rad).

Book Title	Author	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Marco de Marchi: Catalogue of a Collection Devoted to the Italian Risorgimento	(Zanetti, intro.)	XIV,3,57;129 (rad).
Marques Postales et Obliterations de Savoie	(Domenech)	4;111 (cp).
Mass Flights of Italo Balbo	(Lana)	XXIII,1,91;34 (cp).
Memoria Istorica, Generale e Cronologica sovra la Introduzione delle Poste Pontificie	(Anon.)	XXI,2,84;80 (cp).
Metodi e Bolli Postale Napoleonici	(Ohnmeiss)	XVI,1,63;59 (lrh).
Michelangelo -- Un Affresco Postale	(Amministrazione PPTT.)	XV,3,61;138 (rad).
Mitteleuropa -- Venezia 74	()	3;74 (lrh).
Mussolini	(Mack Smith)	IX,2,36;99 (cp).
Navigazione sui Laghi Italiani 5 vols.	(Ogliari)	XVI,1,63;58 (lrh).
Occupazione Francese del Fezzan nella Libya Italiana	(Calderon)	XXIII,3,93;140 (cp).
Occupazioni Alleate in Italia	(Gabbini et al.)	XXI,1,83;34 (lrh).
Occupazioni e Annessioni Italiani nella Seconda Guerra Mondiale -- Albania, Francia, Grecia, Jugosla	(Astolfi)	XXII,3,89;128 (lrh).
Organizzazione della Posta Militare Italiana in Russia 1941-43	(Cecchi)	XII,1,47;38 (lrh).
Organizzazione e Costi del Servizio Postale alla Fine del Trecento	(Franioni)	XII,1,47;39 (lrh). Correction XII,2,48;106.
Paquebot Cancellations of the World	(Hosking)	III,3,13;184 (lrh).
Parigi Nell'Tormenta	(Union Filatelica Lombarda)	XXXVII,3,149;152 (lrh).
Per Un Catalogo Ragionato della Storia Postale Italiana	(Salierno)	3;73 (lrh).
Perfin d'Italia	(Cerruto)	XV,3,61;135 (cp).
Perfins of italy	(Ruud et al.)	XXI,2,84;78 (cp).
Pittoriche Coloniali	(Associazione Amici del Museo Postale)	XIX,3,77;124 (rad).
Posta d'Aosta e d'Ivrea 1800-1992	(Trovero)	XXV,4,102;174 (cp).
Posta e Francobollo -- Una Storia da Collezione	(Filanci et al.)	XXV,2,100;101 (cp).
Posta e la Guerra 1943-45	(Bagni et al.)	XXI,4,86;178 (cp).
Posta in Palestina	(Buzzetti)	XV,3,61;159 (lrh).
Posta in Val d'Aosta e in Provincia d'Ivrea	(Trovero)	XII,4,50;221.
Posta Militare	(Marchese)	XXIX,1,115;32 (gl).
Posta Militare (quarterly magazine)	(Marchese and Macrelli, eds.)	XXI,1,83;33 (cp)
Posta Militare a Numero 1917-23	(Buzzetti)	III,1,11;57 (lrh). VI,3,25;133 (cp).
Posta Militare Italiana 1915-23	(Marchese)	XXV,3,101;140 (lrh).
Posta Militare Italiana 1939-45 Vol.1	(Marchese)	XVII,4,70;190 (lrh).

Book Title	Author	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Posta Militare Italiana 1939-45 Vol.2	(Marchese)	XXVIII,4,114;173 (ab).
Posta Militare Italiana 1940-3	(Marchese)	VIII,1,31;31 (cp).
Posta Militare Italiana in Africa	(multiple)	IV,3,17;121 (cp).
Posta Militare Italiana nella Prima Guerra Mondiale	(Cadioli and Cecchi)	VI,2,24;86 (cp).
Posta Militare Italiana nella Secunda Guerra Mondiale	(Cadioli and Cecchi)	XVIII,3,73;140 (lrh).
Posta Militare Truppe Italiane in Francia e Truppe Francesi in Italia	(Migliavacca)	IV,3,17;122. (lrh)
Posta per Ferrovia in Sicilia	(Alabiso)	XXI,1,83;32 (rad).
Postal History of Lombardy and Venetia and of Lombardy-Venetia	(Teall)	XXV,4,102;173 (lrh).
Postal History of Sicily	(Vollmeier)	XXV,2,100;99.
Postal History of the Aegean Islands -- Italian Military Post Offices 1897-1943	(Petradakis)	XVIII,2,72;96.
Postal History of the British Army in World War I	(Kennedy and Crabb)	III,3,13;185 (lrh).
Postal History of the Italian Mail Steamers in the Mediterranean – 1840-1850 – Vol. II	(Arseni)	XLII,3,169;152 (gm).
Postal Manual used by the Allied Censor Control Officers in December 1944	(Civil Censorship Study Group)	XXXV,1,139;51 (ab).
Poste da Campo e Feldpost 1943-45	(Buzzetti and Vironda)	XXIII,4,94;199 (lrh).
Poste e Comunicazioni della Colonia Eritrea	(Cadioli)	XXIII,1,91;33 (cp).
Poste e Pubblicita -- 150 Anni di Consigli Postali per gli Acquisti	(Filanci)	XVII,2,68;96 (rad).
Poste e Telegrafi nel Regno di Sardegna 1800-60	(Melillo)	IV,1,15;34 (lrh).
Poste e Telegrafi nel Regno Lombardo-Veneto 1800-60	(Melillo)	III,3,13;185 (lrh).
Poste Italiane 1861-2: Gli Anni dell'Esordio	(Filanci and Angellieri)	XVIII,4,74;188 (rad).
Poste Italiane definitive series, low denominations: issues, printing characteristics and quantities printed	(Cipriani)	XLII,3,169;148 (gm).
Poste Italiane nel Veneto Liberato dal 1915	(Buzzetti and Pavan)	XXX,3,121;146 (lrh).
Poste Militare Italiane della Prima Guerra Mondiale Vol. 1 Italian and Albanian fronts	(Buzzetti)	XVII,4,70;189 (lrh).
Prima Serie del Mondo di Posta Aerea	(Simonetti and Pugliesi)	XXIV,3,97;133 (cp).
Quaderni di Storia Postale No. 18 -- L'Intervento Italiano nella Guerra Civile Spagnola 1936-39	(Cadioli and Cecchi)	XX,4,82;160 (cp).
Ravenna e le Sue Poste	(Fedele and Fioravanti)	IV,2,16;78 (jdh).
Regia Marina in Estremo Oriente 1934-46	(Trovero)	XXVI,4,106;194.

Book Title	Author	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Regno di Sardegna-Regno d'Italia 1855-63 -- Tavole dei Colori	(Vaccari)	XXIII,3,93;139 (rad).
Regno Lombardo-Veneto – La Prima E La Seconda Emissione	(Diena, Rivolta & Fiecchi)	XXXII,1,127;38 (lrh).
Relazioni del Segretariato Generale per gli Affari Civili 1915-9	(Crevato-Selvaggi, ed.)	XXIII,1,91;34 (cp).
Relazioni Postali con l'Estero in Sicilia Durante l'Occupazione Alleata	(Gabbini)	XXVII,3,109;131 (lrh).
Renator Mondolfo	(Bogoni and Filanci)	XXII,3,89;127 (cp).
Repubblica di Venezia	(Vollmeier)	XXX,2,120;76 (lrh).
Repubblica Sociale Italiana	(Sirotti et al.)	XVII,4,70;190 (lrh).
Revue Icare	(aviation quarterly)	XXVIII,4,114;173 (rb).
Roma 1870	(Salierno)	XX,1,79;36 (cp).
Roman States Forgeries -- The Issues of 1852	(Levitsky, ed.)	XVII,2,68;97 (rcs).
Roman States Forgeries -- The Issues of 1867-8	(Levitsky and Jenkins)	XVII,2,68;97 (rcs).
Sal: L'Isola del Cap Verde entrata nella Storia dell'Aviazione Commerciale Italiana	(Lazzeri and Pellegrino, eds.)	XXIX,2,116;95 (rb).
Salozzo 95	()	XXII,2,88;84 (cp).
San Marino -- Francobolli, Posta & Monete	(Filanci, designer)	XIV,3,57;130 (cp).
Serie della Ricostruzione -- Democratica	(Financi and Bogoni)	XX,3,81;122 (cp).
Servizi Postali della Marina Italiana World War II	(Belastre and Cecchi)	4;113 (lrh).
Servizi Postali dell'Esercito Italiano 1915-23 Vol. 1	(Cadioli and Cecchi)	VI,2,24;86 (lrh)
Servizi Postali dell'Esercito Italiano 1915-23 Vol. 2	(Cadioli and Cecchi)	VII,3,29;139 (lrh).
Servizi Postali in Italia 1861-1985	(Filanci and Angellieri)	XII,1,47;40. XII,2,48;83 (lrh).
Servizi Postali Militari Italiani Durante la Prima Guerra Mondiale -- Le Raccomandate	(Gerini)	XII,4,50;221.
Servizi Postali nei Campi di Concentramento e nei Ghetti Sotto il Terzo Reich	(Buzzetti and Mazzucchetti)	IV,3,17;118 (cp).
Servizi Postali sui Grandi Laghi Italiani	(Gandini)	III,4,14;252 (lrh).
Servizio Postale della Marina Militare -- Vol. 1 -- Dalle Crociere alla Grande Guerra -- 1892-1915	(Marchese)	XXX,3,121;146 (lrh).
Servizio Postale Militare de Regio Esercito 1943-46	()	XI,2,44;96 (cp).
Simon Tasso and the Post of Milan during the Reaissance	(Migliavacca & Bottani)	XXXIV,3,137;154 (lrh).
Siracusana -- La Variazione Infinita	(Filanci et al.)	XXI,4,86;177.
Some Observations on the Postal History of the Republic of Venice	(Rider)	III,3,13;185 (lrh).

Book Title	Author	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Stamps and Post of Albania and Epirus 1878-1945	(Phipps)	XXIII,1,91;35 (lrh).
Stamps and Postal History of Fiume	(Dehn)	XXIV,3,97;133 (cp).
Stamps and Postal History of Triese, Pola, Fiume, Istria and Slovene Littoral under Yugoslav Military Administration 1945-1947	(Novacovic)	XXXVII,2,148;101 (arkc).
Stamps of Italy Used Abroad Part IV, Carpathos to Symi, Ship Mail in the Dodecanese	(Tchilinghirian and Bernadelli)	2;44 (ne).
Stamps of Rijeka, Fiume 1918-1924	(Matinas)	XXXIV,2,136;98 (lrh).
Stamps of Somalia and Their Story	(Migliavacca)	XXIII,2,92;88 (cp).
Stamps of the Papal States	(Rayner)	XXIII,2,92;85 (cp).
Storia della Disinfezione Postale in Europa e nell'Area Mediterranea -- Catalogo dei Bolli, Sigilli	(de Zanche)	XXIII,3,93;141 (cp).
Storia della Nacigazione a Vapore e dei Servizi Postali sul Mediteraneo, Vol. 1 - 1818-1839.	(Arseni)	XL,3,161;140 (gm).
Storia della Posta in Franchigia durante L'Occupazione Napoleonica in Friuli	(Rubini)	II,3,9;142 (lrh).
Storia delle Collettorie Friulane	(Rubini)	II,2,8;89 (lrh).
Storia Postale del Regno di Napoli	(Vollmeier and Mancini)	XXII,3,89;128 (lrh).
Storia Postale del Regno di Sicilia dalle Origini all'Introduzione del Francobollo 1130-1858	(Fardella de Quernfort)	XXVII,3,109;130 (Aquila).
Storia Postale della Citta di Verbania	(Valentini)	XI,1,43;44.
Storia Postale della Provincia di Reggio Emilia 1860-1950	(Zinelli)	XX,4,82;159 (rad)
Storia Postale dell'Occupazione Tedesca di Zara	(Gabbani)	XXI,4,86;179 (cp)
Storia Postale di Sicilia	(Fardella de Quernfort)	XIV,1,55;47 (lrh).
Storia Postale di Zara	(Gabbini)	XXII,1,87;31 (cp).
Storia Postale Regno di Sardegna dalle Origini all'Introduzione del Francobollo 3 vols.	(Vollmeier)	XII,1,47;39 (lrh).
Storia Postale Triveneta	(de Zanche, ed.)	XVIII,2,72;84 (cp).
Storie Di Posta	(Filanci ed.)	XXXVII,2,148;100 (lrh).
Storie di Posta -- Journal of the Accademia Italiana di Filatelia e Storia Postale, Vol.1, No.2	(Filanci, ed.)	XXVI,2,104;83 (cp).
Storie di Posta -- Journal of the Accademia Italiana di Filatelia e Storia Postale, Vol.1, No.3	(Filanci, ed.)	XXVI,3,105;137 (cp).
Storie di Posta -- Journal of the Accademia Italiana di Filatelia e Storia Postale, Vol.1, No.4	(Filanci, ed.)	XXVI,4,106;144 (cp).

Book Title	Author	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Storie di Posta - The Phoenix Rises Again	(G Migliavacca)	XXXVI,2,144;101 (lrh).
Storie di Posta Italiana al di la dei Mari	(Cravato-Selvaggi)	XV,4,62;178 (cp).
Storiografia Militare Italiana negli Ultimi 20 Anni	(Angeli, pub.)	XII,1,47;37 (cp).
Strade Ferrate, le Diligenze, i Telegrafi in Toscana	(Petrucci-Ciucci)	XV,3,61;158 (lrh).
Swiss Post International Activity in Italy	(LaBlonde)	XXXV,3,141;106 (gl).
Telegrammi Pubblicitari Italiani	(E.Bertazzoli & C.Sopracordevole)	XXXVI,1,143;46 (lrh).
Telegraph in Italy 1847 - 1946	(Astolfi)	XXXVII,4,150;180 (ach).
The 36 days of the 'King of May'	(Sismonazzi & Vaccari)	XXXII,1,127;38 (lrh).
The Censorship of Civil Mails in Italy and its Colonies During WWI	(Becker)	XXXVII,1,147;47 (ach).
The Italian Occupation of Mentone 1940 - 1943	(Guzzi, Gaipaolo)	XXXI,2,124,100 (lrh).
The Papal States - The Stamps of the 1852/67 Issue	(Rayner)	XXXIV,3,137;106 (ach).
The Postal History of the French Forces in Tunisia 1900 - 1920 & The South Tunisian Campaign 1915 - 1917	(Trapnell)	XL,1,159;52 (lrh).
The Postmarks pf Fiume 1809 - 1945	(Gilbert)	XXXIII,2,132;82 (rad).
Timbri Napoleonici dei Dipartimenti Italiani	(Migliavacca)	III,3,13;185 (lrh).
To Play the Man: The Story of Lady Derby and the Siege of Lathom House 1643-45	(Pilkington)	XVIII,2,72;86 (rad).
Triest/Trieste	(Asquith display)	XXII,2,88;84.
Trieste fra Alleati e Pretendenti	(Filanci)	XXII,3,89;127 (cp).
Uffici Ambulanti e Messageri d'Italia 1901-43	(Crevato-Selvaggi)	XXI,2,84;79 (cp).
Umberto I -- Una Serie coi Baffi	(Crevato-Selvaggi)	XXIII,3,93;139 (rad).
Umberto Nobile and the Transpolar flight of the "Norge" - history, mail, documents and memorabilia	(Milisenda)	XLII,3,169;151 (gm).
Una Questione di Sicurezza	(Filanci et al.)	XXI,1,83;33 (cp).
Venezia - Le Vie della Poste	(Bolaffi, pub.)	XII,1,47;39 (lrh).
Visit of Hope. World Stamps witness the Travels of Pope Wojtyla	(Bonacina)	XXXII,3,129;146 (jd)
War in Italy 1943-45: A Brutal Story	(Lamb)	XX,2,80;80 (rad).

Catalogues

Catalogue	Edition	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
-----------	---------	---------------------------

Bolaffi National

1976	II,2,8;86.
1978	IV,1,15;33.
1990	XVI,3,65;180.
2014	XL,2,160;92 (gm). XL,2,160;104 (lrh).

Catalogo

- degli Aerogrammi Zeppelin (Violino)	XXVIII,4,114;172 (gl).
- degli Antichi Stati Italiani, Governi Provvisori, Regno d'Italia 1850-63 (Vaccari)	XIX,4,78;174 (lrh)
- delle Carteline e dei Manifesti R.S.I.	XVII,2,72;85.
- Italia 98	XXV,2,100;100 (cp).
- Specializzato dei Francobolli del C.L.N. (Errani et al.)	XXI,1,83;34 (lrh)

Catalogo Enciclopedico Italiano

1979-80	V,3,21;144.
1987-88	XIII,3,53;147. XIII,4,54;190.
1989-90	XV,3,61;137.
1990-1	XVI,3,65;180.
1992-3	XVIII,2,72;85.
1995-6	XXI,2,84;77 (lrh).
No date given	IX,1,35;48.
Repubblica Sociale Italiana 1995-6	XXII,2,88;82 (cp).
Vatican and San Marino 2000-1	XXVI,3,105;137 (lrh).

Catalogo Unificato

21st Ed. -- Area Italiana, Edizione Specializzata	XXI,1,83;31.
'Super' 2009	XXXV,1,139;51 (lrh).
'Super' 2010	XXXVI,1,143;46 (ach).
'Super' 2011	XXXVII,1,147;47 (lrh).

Catalogo Unificato di Storia Postale

2002-3	XXVIII,4,114;172 (gl).
2002-3	XXVIII,1,111;41 (cp).
Italia 1861-1955 (1994) (Filanci and Angellieri)	XX,1,79;33 (cp).
Italia 1861-1968 (1995-6) (Filanci et al.)	XXI,1,83;31 (rad).
Super Edizione Specializzata	XXVIII,1,111;42 (cp).

Cherubini-Taragni

Airmail	5;161.
---------	--------

Francobolli E Storia Postale

2009	XXXIV,2,136;98 (lrh).
------	-----------------------

Lombardy-Veneto

Bolli Postali	VI,2,24;87.
---------------	-------------

Nuovo Gaggero

Catalogue	Edition	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
	Catalogue of the Squared Circle Postmarks of the Kingdom (Cravato-Salvaggi)	XXIX,1,115;11 (rad).
Nuovo Pertile		
	1988-9 update	XV,2,60;99.
	1991, Italy and states	XVII,3,69;145.
	1992, San Marino, Vatican, colonies, occupations	XVIII,4,74;186.
	1994, 6th Ed. specialized	XXI,1,83;33 (cp).
	1999, Italy and States	XXV,2,100;100.
	2002	XXIX,1,115;32 (gl).
	Specialized Vol. 1 Italy and States	XXII,4,90;178 (cp).
Pertile		
	1977?	III,4,14;249.
	2008 "Interitalia"	XXXIV,4,138;208 (lrh).
Sassone		
	1976	II,1,7;32.
	1977	III,1,11;58.
	1978	III,4,14;252.
	1979	V,1,19;45.
	1983 -- Italia e Paesi Italiani	IX,1,35;37.
	1988 46 edit.	XIV,1,55;48.
	1990	XV,4,62;208.
	1990 Specializzazione e Varieta dei Francobolli della Repubblica Italiana e Trieste	XIV,1,55;47.
	2010	XXXVI,1,143;46 (lrh).
	2012	XXXVIII,2,152;102 (arkc).
	Antichi Stati	IX,1,35;47.
Stanley Gibbons		
	Part 8 - December 2013	XL,1,159;50 (gm).
	Part 8 Italy & Switzerland (7th edition 2010)	XXXVI,2,144;104 (lrh).
UNI		
	CD ROM Kingdom and Republic 2002	XXVIII,1,111;42 (cp).
Vaccari		
	2006-2007 Francobolli E Storia Postale	XXXII,1,127;38 (lrh).
	2011-2012	XXXVII,2,148;100 (lrh).
	Francobolli e Storia Postale 1997-8	XXIV,1,95;33 (cp).
Venice		
	Bolli Postali	IV,3,17;122.
Zanaria		
	Sale catalogue 22 Nov. 1996 -- De La Rue	XXIII,1,91;35 (cp).

Queries

Following chains of questions and answers proved the most difficult aspect of this index. Some questions were vague ("What have we here?"). Some answers turn up years later, so be patient. Some answers are keyed to numbered inquiries (Q1, Q2, etc., or Q1a, Q2a, etc.), or requests for assistance (R1, R2, etc.). But that wonderful aid for indexers faded in the early 1980's. Unnumbered requests, which in later years came mostly in letters to the editor, are labeled simply R. Questions that arose from the Cover Corner feature are numbered CC1, CC2, etc., though that system faded, too. Answers in all cases are marked A. Some citations merely refine or expand the original questions. Many questions, alas, remain unanswered.

Query	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
15th-century cover markings	(R) XXIII,3,92;85.
1911 Exhibition Card - Inscription	(R) XXXI,1,123;44. (A) XXXI,2,124;86. (A) XXXI,3,125;147.
46R provincial censor	(R) XVI,1,63;50. (A) XVI,2,64;115.
9th Special Battalion, I Company AOI	(Q) XXXVII,1,147;41.
A Vatican Curiosity	(Q) XLI,3,165;144.
A.M.G.	(R) VI,4,26;200.
AATI/POSTA cancel on Eritrea	(R) XXI,2,84;94.
Accountancy marks to Malta	(R) XII,2,52;81.
Aegean(?) cover - Mute cancel - 2/C(4) mark	(Q) XXXV,1,139;2. (A) XXXV,2,140;86.XXXV,4,142;199.
Agency label on express letter	(R) XXII,1,87;35. (A) XXII,2,88;70.
Agriculture watermark variety	(R) XXIV,2,96;83.
Air anniversary labels	(R) XXI,4,86;187. XX,1,87;29.
Airmail to Sweden in 1928	(Q) XXXIV,4,138;158.
Ala Littoria Flight Cover	(Q) XXXIV,1,135;2. (A) XXXIV,2,136;92.
Albania: Italian postal service 1908	(R) XXIII,2,92;92.
Alfieri designer	(Q36) III,4,14;248.
Allied troops in Calabria	(R) XXI,4,86;181.
AMG VG overprint on 10L Democratica?	(Q) XLII,4,170;198.
AMMENDA forms	(Q) XXXIII,4,134;185. (A) XXXIV,1,135;43. (A) XXXIV,2,136;93.
Ancona-Messina marks 1863	(R) IV,1,15;29.
Aosta overprints	(Q35) III,3,13;181.
Aosta-Torino T.P.O.	(Q10) 4;117. (A) 5;159. (Q) 5;211.
AR + Number in Box	(Q3A) VI,1,23;82. (A) VI,4,26;210.
AR Card - franked with postage dues.	(Q) XLI,1,163;36.
Arabic handstamp	(R) XIV,2,56;94. (A) XIV,3,57;128. (A) XV,1,59;43. (Correction) XV,2,60;97.
Arabic leaflet dropped over Libya by the Italian Airforce	(Q) XXXIII,2,132;97. (A) XXXIII,4,134;189. (A) XXXIII,4,134;190. (A) XXXIV,3,137;148.
Army Post Office Mark L.15	(R) XXXI,3,125,146.
Assab overprints	(R) XVII,3,69;152. (A) XVII,4,70;181.

Query	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
ASSEGNO REMBOURSEMENT - rates	(Q) XXXIII,3,133;150. (A) XXXIII,4,134;190.
Assegno-Remboursement labels	(Q4a) VII,1,27;32.
Atlantic Clipper rate	(R) XVIII,2,72;93.
Austrian consulate in Marseille	(R) XVIII,2,72;78. (A) XVIII,4,74;184.
Austrian military cancel 1918	(R) XIV,2,56;92.
Axis special cancel	(R) VXII,5,70;195.
B.C.I. perfin	(Q13) 4;117. (A) 6;207. (See also Perfins in main index.)
B.T.V. - meaning of	(R) XI,2,44;92. (A) XI,3,45;149.
Balbo Rio flight cards	(R) X,1,39;52.
Balbo's Savoia-Marchetti seaplane	(R) XXII,4,90;180.
Belgian stamp, Italian cancel	(R) IV,2,16;75.
Bisected 2c on 1892 cover - total franking 7c	(Q) XXXVI,1,143;36.
Bisected Stamps - Genuine or Fake	(Q) XXXII,4,130;198.
Bollo overprint on Pegasus	(Q8) (duplicate number) 3;71.
Bologna - Equestria Statue.	(Q) XXXII,4,130;197. (A) XXXIII,1,131;43.
Booklet cover for Allies 1919	(R) XXVI,3,105;133.
Bottle Post	(Q) XXXII,1,127;40.
Braille Letter to Hong Kong - Rate query	(Q) XXXVII,3,149;156.
Braille Post Card - Non Vendente	(Q) XXXVII,2,148;99.
Brindisi/Ambulante	(Q28) III,1,11;47. IV,1,15;28.
Britain to Switzerland via Italy	(R) XXVIII,1,111;35.
British A.P.O. 403	(R) XXIII,2,92;84. (A) XXIII,3,93;138.
British Ambulance Corps in Italy 1915-8	(R) XXX,4,122;194.
British Ethiopia, Italian postmark	(Q38) IV,1,15;37. (A) IV,2,16;77.
British forces in France	(R) XIX,2,75;43.
British mail steamship in Mediterranean	(R) XXIV,2,96;81.
British Naval Balloon cachet	(R) XI,4,46;197. (A) XII,1,47;30.
British occupation scrip	(Q2a) VI,1,23;47.
British P.O. in Somalia	(R) X,3,41;178.
British privilege handstamps in Italy	(R) XVII,2,68;111.
C.P.O. (Central Post Office) cancels	(R) XXX,3,121;149.
CALINO overprints - are they genuine?	(Q) XXXVI,1,143;51.
CALINO overprints - are they genuine?	(Q) XXXVI,1,143;51.
Calzecchi Onesti, inventor	(R) XXIV,2,96;82. (A) XXIV,3,97;131. XXV,1,99;42.
Canadian Censor Tape - on letter from Sicily to Genoa in 1945	(Q) XLI,1,163;35. (R) XLI,2,164;91.

Query	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Cancel on 15-cent provisional 1863	(Q2) 1;19. III,2,12;108. III,3,13;181.
Cancelling machines	(Q33) III,3,13;180. (A) V,2,20;92.
Caneva (Gen.) in Libya	(R) XXIV,2,96;82. (A) XXIV,3,97;131.
Caproni	(Q) XXXVII,1,147;41. (A) XXXVII,2,148;74. (A) XXXVIII,153;156.
Castiglione d'Intelvi	(R) XIX,4,78;170.
CATANIA CMP	(Q) XXXIII,2,132;99.
Cefalonia-Livorno marking	(R) XXV,4,102;169. (A) XXVI,1,103;41.
Cefalonica overprint on Italo-German Friendship set	(R) XXVIII,4,114;170.
Censorship (U.S.) of Albanian card 1941	(R) XXI,2,84;83. XXI,3,85;136.
Censorship in 1968	(R) XVIII,1,71;38.
Censorship in Addis Ababa	(R) XVIII,3,73;143. XIX,2,76;70.
Censorship in Trieste, late dates	(R) XXVI,1,107;34.
Censorship on insured packets	(R) XVII,2,68;104.
Cerigo (Kythira) marks	(R) XIII,2,52;94.
Cerigo, Paxo, Santa Maura overprints	(R) XIII,3,53;142. (A) XIV,1,55;43. (A) XIV,2,56;94.
Ceylon P.O.W.'s	(R) IX,1,35;49.
CHINE - over-printed in VEII stamps.	(Q) XL,4,162;197.
Chinese Rarities Puzzle	(Q) XXXIX,3,157;141. (A) XXXIX,3,157;141.
Cinderellas for limbless artists	(R) XX,3,81;133.
Civitavecchia double-circle 1839 ff.	(R) XXI,4,86;188.
Clearing Office Anglo-Italian money transfer	(R) XXIX,3,117;135.
Colomba Antonetti	(R) XXXI,1,123;44. (A) XXXI,2,124;86. (A) XXXII,1,127;37.
Colonial usages	(R) II,4,10;201.
Colour Changeling?	(R) XXXI,3,125;146.
COMANDO / REGIA MARINA / FIUME cachet on Forze Armate postcard.	(Q) XXXVI,4,146;193.
Commemoratives banned by U.P.U.	(R) XX,1,79;37.
Cortina label	(R) XVIII,2,72;88.
Cover from Austria to USA endorsed "via Italia"	(Q) XXXIII,2,132;96.
Cover mailed from Rhodes with DePinedo/Balbo Eastern Mediteranean Flight vignette	(Q) XXXVIII,3,153;135. (A) XXXVIII,4,154;201.
Cremona labels	(R) XVIII,4,74;184. XIX,1,75;35. (A) XX,4,82;158.
Crete, civilian offices	(R1) 3;79.
Croatia marine censor handstamp 1941	(R) XXVIII,4,114;170. (A) XXIX,1,115;32.
D alongside Attigliano-Viterbo cancel	(R) XXX,1,119;23. (A) XXX,2,120;100.
D marking on New Zealand-Trieste cover	(R) XXIII,4,94;192. (A) XXIV,1,95;32.

Query	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
DA-FN marking	(R) XVII,2,68;111.
Daguin machine marks (see also Ferrovia and Daguin below)	(R) XII,2,48;92.
Dalmatia overprints used on Leros	(R) XXIX,1,115;41. (A) XXIX,2,116;90.
Dalmatia rates pre-1809	(R) XXIII,2,92;98.
Danish West Indies steamers	(Q17) 6;205. (A) II,1,7;40.
D'Annunzio in Zara	(R) XXI,4,86;180. XXI,1,87;29.
De Pinedo Flight of 1927 - Haiti stopover	(Q) XXXVI,1,143;36. (A) XXXVI,2,144;96.
Deb.Plaisance markings	(Q39) IV,3,17;124.
Deputy Chief Field Censor	(R) XV,1,59;34. (A) XV,2,60;97. (A) XV,3,61;139. (A) XVI,4,66;218.
Diamond Shape Mark with a "C" on letter from Argentina	(Q) XXXVIII,1,151;30. (A) XXXVIII,2,152;97.
Displaced persons camps	(R) V,3,21;133.
Documents relating to the 18th Century Tuscany Posts - what are they?	(Q) XXXVIII,3,153;134. (A) XXXVIII,4,154;200.
Dopo la partenza dates	(Q37) III,4,14;249. (A) IV,2,16;76. IV,3,17;115.
Dopo la Partenza on Egyptian stamp.	(Q) XXXVI,4,146;193. (A) XXXVII,1,147;38.
Duplex cancel, two circles	(R) XIX,4,78;184.
Erimen label	(Q12) 4;117. III,2,12;108.
Eritrea censor mark	(R) XXVII,2,108;78.
Eritrea essay	(R) XVIII,4,74;193.
Eritrea stamps used as change	(Q11) 4;117. 5;159.
Eritrea, "Mai Libus" location.	(Q) XXXII,2,128;83. (A) XXXII,3,129;147.
ESTERO labels	(Q) XXXIII,3,133;151.
Estero overprints	(Q4) 2;41. (A) 3;71.
Ethiopia stamp designs and layout	(R) XXVII,2,108;81.
Euston Station - KGV - Royal Visit?	(Q) XXXII,2,128;83. (A) XXXII,3,129;147.
Express delivery 1814	(Q19) 6;205. (A) II,2,8;96.
Express letter to Berlin	(R) XXI,3,85;132. (A) XXI,4,86;186.
F./P.D. in circle	(R) XX,2,80;66.
F.E.R.T. in stamp designs	(Q&A) 1;19. (A) 3;72. 4;122.
F.L. circular handstamp	(R) XI,2,44;94. (A) XI,4,46;197.
Fake Aegean postmarks	(R) III,4,14;247.
Fake overprint - has anyone else seen it?	(Q) XXXIX,2,156;95.
Faroe cover with Italian markings	(R) XXII,2,88;78.
Fascist dates	(R) XII,2,48;93.
Fascist labels by Mezzana	(R) XXIV,2,96;90.
Feld Post used in Milan	(R) XXI,2,84;94.

Query	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Ferrovia and Daguin postmarks (see Daguin above and in main index)	(R) 4;115. (A) 5;158. (A) 6;211. (A) III,2,12;112. III,4,14;248. IV,1,15;29. IV,2,16;77. IV,3,17;112. V,1,19;36&40. (Summary) VI,1,23;45.
Fezzan air mail rates	(R) XXIX,1,115;41.
Fiat publicity card 1919	(R) XXI,2,84;76. (A) XXI,4,86;187.
Filiberto L.5 variety	(R) XXIV,2,96;76. XXIV,3,97;132.
Fire Damaged in Naples	(Q14) 5;157. III,2,12;108. (A) XXI,1,83;39. XXIX,3,117;133. XXIX,4,118;182.
Fiscal stamps on advice of receipt cards	(R) XXX,3,121;148. (A) XXX,4,122;186. (A) XXXI,2,124;87.
Fiume overprint on 10-filler	(R) XXI,4,86;180.
Fiume postmarks 1919	(R) XI,1,43;30.
Fiume Stamp - unrecognised - identification required.	(Q) XXXV,4,142,207. (A) XXXVI,1,143;2.
Fiume stamps - expert marks	(Q) XXXIV,4,138;207.
Fiume-Rome-Tripoli wreck cover 1932	(Q21) 6;205. (A) II,1,7;40.
Floreale forgeries	(R) VIII,2,32;104.
Floriale Provvisorio/1901	(Q8) (duplicate number) 4;116. III,2,12;108.
Forged Fiume P A and Eritrea overprints	(R) XVII,4,70;194.
French cover to Libya - miss-sent to Mozambique	(Q) XXXV,1,139;19. (A) XXXV,2,140;103.
French transit marks 1829-30	(R) XXIII,4,94;182.
Gambela P.O.	(Q31) III,2,12;110.
Garibaldi overprints	(R & A) XXVII,1,107;34. Correction XXVII,2,108;81 & 83.
Genova double-circle arrival mark	(Q40) IV,3,17;124.
Genova Oltremare marking	(R) XXII,4,90;185.
Genova postmark 1945	(Q15) 5;157.
GENOVIZZO * CATTARO & GROSSIZZA * CATTARO	(Q) XXXIII,2,132;96. (A) XXXIII,4,134;191.
German censor mark on Chisimaio letter	(R) XXVII,4,110;176.
German censor R.S.I.	(R) IX,1,35;10.
German censor strip on L.A.T.I. covers	(R) XIV,4,58;178. (A) XV,1,59;44.
German P.O.W. card used in Italy	(R) XVIII,3,73;154.
Gibraltar censorship office	(R) XXV,1,99;162.
Great-British handstamps	(R) VIII,1,31;12.
Guernsey, Italian prisoner of war 1945	(R) XXV,4,102;168.
Handwritten E.L. (1869) Torino to Switzerland, franked 3c (PP rate?)	(Q) XXXV,3,141;154.
Hausien (Eritea) - When office opened and earliest mark.	(Q) XXXIII,2,132;95.
Held for Postage letter	(CC2) VIII,2,32;112. (A) VIII,3,33;161.

Query	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Help required with British and Commonwealth POWs in Italian East Africa	(Q) XLII,1,167;40.
Help required with Revenue and Municipal stamps	(Q) XLI,4,166;199.
Hexagonal date stamps	(R) X,1,39;42. (A) X,3,41;166.
Hitler Visit May 1938 Slogan Cancel Question	(Q) XXXIX,2,156;95. (A) XXXIX,3,157;142.
Hungarian crash at Rome 1932	(R) XXIV,4,98;162.
Hungarian date state in Fiume	(R) XXX,1,119;23.
IMP handstamp	(Q6) 3;69. (A) 3;71.
INA-GIL labels	(R) XIX,2,77;121. (A) XXI,1,83;37. XXI,3,85;120.
Information required about s/s ANSALDO of the SOCIETA NAZIONALE DI NAVIGAZIONE GENOVA	(Q) XLII,2,168;89.
Information sought about IV COMPAGNIA AUTOMOBILISTII PIACENZA	(Q) XXXVI,4,146;191.
Information sought on identity of place whose postmark appears to read "WARBAUN"	(Q) XXXVI,4,146;192.
Italian Exhibition Earls Court	(Q) XXXII,2,128;82.
Italian Money Order envelope & Registration Label used in French controlled FEZZAN	(Q) XXXV,3,141;155. (A) XXXV,3,141;147.
Italian Occupation of the Ionian Isles -	(Q) XXXIX,2,156;93.
Italian POW in Morocco, WWII	(Q) XXXII,2,128;83.
Italian Ship Marks on Foreign Stamps	(R) XXIX,1,115;24. (A) XXX,4,122;193. (A) XXXI,1,123;43. (A) XXXI,4,126;186.
Italo-Swiss border service 1945	(R) XVII,3,69;153. (A) XVII,4,70;194.
Italo-Turkish war markings	(R) XIX,3,77;121.
Italy to Red Cross 1943	(R) XIV,4,58;182.
Jemen (Massaua) handstamp	(R) XXVII,2,108;76.
Jerusalem-Jaffa cover	(R) XXII,3,89;134.
Jewish Brigade and Palestine Regiment	(R) XVIII,3,73;138.
Kenya Colony - Evacuee Camp	(Q) XXXII,4,130;198. (A) XXXIII,1,131;44.
L.A.T.I. cover from Brazil with small boxed "Ae" marks on the reverse - what are they?	(Q) & (A) XXXVIII,4,154;202.
L.A.T.I. cover, Vienna to New York	(R) XXX,4,122;196.
L.A.T.I. covers from Venezuela	(R) XXIX,1,115;30.
L.A.T.I. rates to Rome	(R) XXIX,2,116;84. (A) XXIX,3,117;138.
L.A.T.I. stationery and cover to Manila	(R) XXIX,4,118;180. (A) XXX,1,119;44. (A) XXX,2,120;97.
L.T. marking	(R) X,1,39;43.
Lake fotobolli	(R) XXVII,3,109;13.
Lake steamers	(R3) 3;80.
LATI - Two unresolved rates	(Q) XXXIII,1,131;35.

Query	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
LATI Agentina to Germany - Sender in Mexico	(Q) XXXVII,3,149;135. (A) XXXVII,4,150;193.
LATI Cover - Mysterious circular handstamp on reverse.	(Q) XLI,1,163;35.
Leo XIII postcard	(R) XXIX,3,117;125. (A) XXIX,4,118;182. (A) XXX,1,119;44. (A) XXX,3,121;145.
Letter from China to Malta - What route?	(Q) XXXVIII,1,151;30.
Letter from Etritra to Germany via Red Cross in Italy - why?	(Q) XXXVIII,3,153;134. (A) XXXVIII,4,154;201.
Letter of 1869 with "Sardaigne Antibes" and "Via Di Nizza" - Routing?	(Q) XXXVIII,2,152;99.
Letter ro Rusian in Field Hospial in Erirea	(Q) XXXIII,3,133;151. (A) XXXIV,1,135;43.
Letters from UK 1837 with "F.C." and "A.T.F." marks - what are they?	(Q) & (A) XXXVIII,2,152;101.
Libya - Camp 313	(Q) XXXIV,3,137;143.
Libya AR mark	(Q3a) VI,2,24;82. (R) VI,4,26;210.
Libya expeditions, 19th century	(R) XXIX,1,115;41.
Libya identity cards	(R) XXVIII,3,113;120.
Libya Medal 15th October 1911.	(Q) XXXV,4,142,207.
Libya used in Fiume cover	(R) XVIII,2,72;91. (A) XVIII,3,73;137.
Lipari prisoners	(R & A) XXVII,4,110;176.
Lisbon accomodation address	(R2) 3;80. (A) 5;158.
Livorno via di mare A, B and C handstamps	(R) XXVII,3,109;125.
Ljubljana	(Q34) III,3,13;181.
Local free franks	(Q26) II,3,9;146. III,2,12;109.
Lottery fantasy postal card	(R) XXX,4,122;193.
M. Trieste-Venezia marking	(R) XXIX,3,117;124.
M.E.F./E.A.F. usage	(Q27) II,4,10;206. III,2,12;110. (See also British Occupations in main index.)
Macalle Etiopia postmark	(Q) XXXIV,2,136;77. (A) XXXIV,3,137;148.
Machine cancels 1912	(R) XXV,4,102;171.
Madras flight 1932	(R) XXI,2,84;76. XXI,3,85;133.
Mail during British strike 1971	(R) XIII,1,51;36. (A) XIII,4,54;175.
Maltassata marking	(R) XIX,2,76;86.
Mantova 2c franking 1868	(R) XXIX,3,117;14.
Maritime service, West Africa	(R) XV,2,60;92. (See also West Africa in main index.)
Marsiglia per Messina	(R) IV,4,18;180.
Mauritius-Genova via Trieste	(R) XIII,4,54;183. (A) XIV,1,55;40.
Mediterranean air service	(R) XIX,4,78;181. (A) XX,2,80;85. XXI,4,86;187.
Messina-Philadelphia registered letter	(R) XXVII,3,109;127.

Query	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Meters, pre-war	(Q32) III,2,12;111. (A) III,4,14;241.
Milano/Distribuzione/Lettere	(R) XIII,2,52;79.
Military Post Offices in Ethiopia during Italian Occupation	(Q) XXXIII,2,132;95.
Military postal cards to Rhodes 1941	(R) XXIX,2,116;87. (A) XXIX,3,117;139.
Military-civilian censorship	(R) XVII,1,67;43.
Mixed Franking (Lire/Euro)	(R) XXX,4,122;195. (A) XXXI,1,123;45. (A) XXXI,3,125;145.
Mogadisco mark query.	(Q) XXXIX,2,156;93.
Mombasa-Mogadishu air service 1944	(R) XXVII,2,108;83. XXVII,4,110;175.
Mozzate/13/FEB/6? postmark	(Q20) 6;205. (A) 6;206.
MPO 118 - Sudan?	(Q) XXXIII,2,132;96. (A) XXXIII,4,134;191.
MUGGIA 70 FDC	(Q) XXXVI,4,146;193.
N.D. handstamp	(Q24) II,1,7;39. III,2,12;109.
Naples - 6 grana rate on two covers.	(Q) XLI,1,163;35. (R) XLI,2,164;91.
Naples - Postal Forgery?	(Q) XXXVII,4,150;191. (A) XXXVIII,1,151;16.
Naples air mail covers 1926	(R) XVIII,4,74;192. (A) XIX,1,75;35.
Naples Banca card	(R) XIX,1,75;39. (A) XX,4,82;158.
Naples cancels on British stamps	(R) XXVII,3,109;132.
Naples Ship Mail	(R) XXXI,2,124;96.
Naval P.O.W. censorship WWII	(R) XIII,2,52;80. XIV,1,55;13.
Naval ships pre-1914	(R) XXVI,3,105;128.
Neapolitan PO at Ragusa, Dalmatia.	(Q) XXXIII,2,132;96.
Non Ha Corso marking	(R) XXII,4,90;180.
O.M.S. marking	(R) XVIII,3,73;138. (A) XIX,1,75;37.
Overfranked registered letter to Britain 1901	(R) XXVIII,2,112;14.
Overfranked wrapper 1915	(R) XXVIII,2,112;14. (A) XXVIII,4,114;171.
Overland Mail Tariff Query	(Q) XXXIX,2,156;95. (A) XXXIX,3,157;142.
Overprint on 15c Michetti	(Q25) II,2,8;96. III,2,12,109 & 110.
P.O.W. camp for clerics in Egypt	(R) XXVIII,1,111;39.
P.O.W. lettersheets (German) World War II	(R) XXVIII,4,114;168. (A) XXIX,1,115;31. Extensive answer XXIX,3,117;106.
P.O.W. mail, East Africa	(R) XXII,2,88;77.
P.O.W. mail, Italo-turkish War	(R) XVII,1,67;42.
P.O.W. rates/routes 1943	(R) XI,2,44;71.
Pagata Affrazione label	(R) XXII,1,87;38.
Panettone overprint	(R) XXX,1,119;23. (A) XXX,2,120;99.
Papal States - strange cross cancel	(Q) XXXIV,2,136;99.

Query	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Papal States - Underprint	(R) XXXI,2,124;96.
Papal States black cross cancel	(R) XV,1,59;47.
Papal States error	(R) XXVIII,4,114;146.
Papal States reprints	(Q22) 6;206.
Paper types, stamps on cover	(R) XXIII,2,92;84.
Parcel post via Basle	(R) XII,2,48;104. (A) XII,3,49;144.
Parmeggiani 15-cent bisect	(R) XVII,2,68;102.
Passed ship censor mark World War I	(R) XXVIII,4,114;168.
Patriotic Card, 1912 KVE II + Queen	(Q) XXXII,1,127;48.
Per 'Navigazione Aerea'	(R) XXIII,1,91;38.
Per via.di.mare mark, Palermo	(R) XIII,3,53;150.
Perfin S	(R) XX,2,80;79.
Perfin survey	(R) XV,2,60;93. (Book review) XV,3,61;135.
Perfins (various topics)	(R) XXIII,2,92;83.
Piroscafe Postale Italiano ELETTRICO	(Q) XXXIV,4,138;158.
Piroscafi postali Inglese on Egyptian stamp.	(Q) XXXVI,4,146;193.
Police, Official Covers, Rates	(Q) XXXI,4,126;182. (A) XXXII,1,127;36.
Polish forces in Italy	(R) IV,3,17;98.
Political cards to voters overseas	(R) XXII,1,87;12. (A) XXII,2,88;72 XXVI,2,104;79.
Portofino-Kulm cancel	(R) XXX,1,119;23. (A) XXX,2,120;100.
Possible Late Fee?	(Q) XXXIV,3,137;143.
Posta da Campo	(R) II,4,10;177.
Posta Europea seals	(R) XII,2,48;104. (A) XII,3,49;145.
Posta Militare 2 E	(Q) XXXVII,1,147;41.
POSTA MILITARE N.14 to USA - Routing query	(Q) XXXVII,3,149;135.
POSTA MILITARE No.95 - where?	(Q) XXXVII,4,150;189. (A) XXXVIII,1,151;16.
Postage Due Markings on International Mail - Modern	(Q) XXXVII,2,148;99. (A) XXXVII,4,150;193.
Postage Dues Stamps - Euro values?	(Q) XXXVII,4,150;190.
Postcard rates from Mexico	(R) XXX,1,119;23.
Postcard rates from U.S.	(R) XXX,1,119;22. (A) XXX,2,120;99.
Postcards from Arbe	(R) XII,4,50;224.
Postcards to Fiume	(R) XII,4,50;222.
Postmarks L and 9	(Q3) 2;40. (A) 3;71.
POW Camp 312	(Q) XXXVII,2,148;98. (A) XXXVII,2,148;98. XXXVII,3,149;133.
Presentation folders	(R) XXIV,3,97;131.

Query	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Princess Mafalda's fate	(R) XIX,2,76;70. (A) XIX,3,77;122. (A) XIX,4,78;169. XXI,3,85;133.
Printed matter rate 1870	(R) XXVIII,2,112;13.
Propaganda Fide franchise mark	(R) XXV,4,102;171.
Queen Elena of Savoy - death centenary stamp issued early	(R) XXIX,1,115;39.
Quota 144 cancel	(R) XIX,2,76;68. (A) XX,2,80;82.
R.I. soldi 2.6 label	(Q1a) VI,1,23;47.
R.L. handstamp on lake mail	(R) XVI,1,63;65. (A) XVI,2,64;110.
R.Nave Carlo Alberto	(Q) XXXVII,1,147;41.
R.Nave Misento at Jaffa	(R) XVII,1,67;55.
R.R. mark	(R) XIII,2,52;81. (A) XIII,3,53;144.
Rate for Stats return form, November 1953	(Q) XXXII,1,127;40. (A) XXXII,2,128;93.
Rate puzzles	(R) XXVI,2,104;79.
Rates 2004	(R) XXX,4,122;193.
Rates to Bombay 1936	(R & A) XXVII,1,107;34.
Rates to Croatia and Germany 1928	(R & A) XXVII,1,107;36.
Rates to Egypt	(R) III,2,12;87.
Rates, Jamaica to Italy, 1849	(Q) XXXII,3,129;146. (A) XXXII,4,130;196.
Rates, two entires 1845	(Q) XXXII,3,129;145. (A) XXXII,4,130;196.
Red Cross Card - twice censored - one mark under stamp.	(Q) XXXV,2,140;54. (A) XXXV,3,141;150.
Red Cross Geneva - routing of mail	(Q) XXXIII,4,134;207.
Red Roller cancel with "A" over "d"	(Q) XXXVIII,1,151;30. (A) XXXVIII,2,152;97.
Registered letter rates 1946	(R) XXIII,4,94;189.
Registered letter, adhesive added	(R) XXIV,1,95;42.
Registered letter, Los Angeles	(R) XXVIII,4,114;171. (A) XXIX,1,115;32.
Registered mail handling	(R) XIX,3,77;132.
Registration handstamps	(R) XIII,1,51;36. (A) XIII,4,54;153.
Request for any information on Italian POW Camps in the UK	(Q) XLI,2,164;89.
Request for information on the A.M.G. / V.G. overprint on 10L Imperiale stamp	(Q) XLI,2,164;89.
Request for scans of Priority Mail stamps	(Q) XLI,2,164;89. (R) XLI,2,164;90.
Rhodes Assistenza first day	(R) XV,2,60;101. (A) XV,3,61;123.
Rhodes internment camp	(Q23) 6;206.
Rhodes Stamp Booklet (PrivatedI Produced?)	(Q) XXXV,4,142,207.
Richter Co. of Naples	(R) XII,3,49;152. (R) XVII,1,67;45.
Rieti gliding souvenir sheets	(R) XXIV,1,95;31.

Query	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Riscossioni money orders	(R) XX,1,87;10. (A) XXII,2,88;71. (A) XXII,4,90;181. Comprehensive article XXV,3,101;115.
RITARDATA mark on Vatican mail - Where struck?	(Q) XXXVIII,2,152;99.
Rocket Mail "Z.R."	(Q) XXXIV,1,135;48. (A) XXXIV,3,137;148.
Roma duplex	(R) XIII,2,52;79. XIII,3,53;145.
Roma duplex	(R) XIII,2,52;79. XIII,3,53;145.
Roma Ostiense oval	(R) XIX,2,76;70. (A) XIX,3,77;118. (A) XX,1,79;48. XX,2,80;83.
Roma/RR.PP./55-617 postmark	(Q18) 6;205.
Roman Legion postcard.	(Q) XXXVII,4,150;189. (A) XXXVIII,1,151;16.
Rome accountancy marks	(R) IV,4,18;179.
Routed Via Udine query	(Q) XXXIX,3,157;142.
Rubattino marking	(R) VIII,1,31;23. (A) VIII,3,33;162.
Russian & US astronauts on sheetlet with Vatican meter mark for L5. Any info?	(Q) & (A) XXXVIII,4,154;202.
S. circled handstamp on Vatican mail	(R) XXVII,3,109;118.
Sabderat, Eritrea	(R) X,2,40;115.
Saggio perfins	(R) XXII,4,90;180.
Salo	(R) IX,1,35;10.
San Marino 200L Postage Due	(Q) XXXII,1,127;48. (A) XXXII,2,128;93.
San Marino 266-7 varieties	(R) XII,2,48;83.
San Marino expressi overprints	(R) XVII,3,69;143. (A) XVII,4,70;192.
Sardinia embossed 2	(R) XX,1,79;32. XX,2,80;78.
Sardinia postage due	(R) XIX,2,76;80.
Sardinia, used in Veneto	(Q5) 3;69.
Sardinia/Registered handstamp	(R) XVI,3,65;165. (A) XVI,4,66;202.
Savoia yacht markings	(R) XXVIII,1,111;39.
Scutari 4-para on 2-cent	(R) XXVII,2,108;81.
Scutari/Albania boxed mark	(R) XIX,1,75;43.
Second Battalion at Mestre 1848	(CC3) VIII,3,33;164.
Secret messages	(R) XXIV,2,96;83.
Segnatasse Vaglia stamps.	(Q) XXXIII,4,134;184. (A) XXXIV,1,135;42.
Semi-Official (Enti Parastatali) issues - reprints with private perfs.	(Q) XXXV,3,141;154.
Sez.ne Speciale at Venice	(R) XX,2,80;76.
Simplon design (S.G.931)	(R) V,4,22;153.
Siracusana 80-lira variety	(R) XX,2,80;79.
Siracusana dots on selvedge	(R) XXIV,1,95;42.

Query	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Siracusana paper, gum, fluorescence	(R) XXI,2,84;82
SMOM Stamps Acceptance in Italy	(R) XXXI,3,125,144.
Somalia stamps	(Q30) III,1,11;47. (A) III,3,13;179. XVII,4,70;188.
Spalato's political status	(R) XVII,4,70;195. (A) XVIII,71,17 & 38.
Squadriglia B.T.V.	(R) XI,2,44;92. (A) XI,3,45;149.
Staffetta Giornaliera	(R) XIX,3,77;146. (A) XIX,4,78;162. XX,1,79;39.
Star - Handstamp showing six-pointed star - where applied?	(Q) XXXVII,4,150;190.
Star shaped cancel on 10c Sardinian stamp - what is it?	(Q) XXXVIII,3,153;135.
Sudan, Military mail from in WW2	(Q) XXXII,3,129;145. (A) XXXII,4,130;197. (A) XXXII,4,130;199. (A) XXXIII,1,131;43. (A) XXXIII,1,131;45.
Swiss postage due	(R) XII,3,49;161.
Swiss postal markings	(R) VI,2,24;83. VI,3,25;115. (A) VI,4,26;187.
Swiss-Italian frontier labels	(Q5a) VII,1,27;32.
T in a triangle mark on card from Queensland.	(Q) XXXVI,2,144;100. (A) XXXVI,3,145;138.
T on fully paid letter to U.S.	(R) XIX,2,76'69.
Tampon dates	(R) XIV,2,56;90.
Thomas Cook activities in Italy?	(Q) XXXVIII,2,152;100. (A) XXXVIII,3,153;151. (A) XXXVIII,3,153;152. (A) XXXVIII,4,154;200.
Tolto di Corso handstamp	(R) XX,1,79;30.
Torino Snia Viscosa postmark	(Q1) 1;19. (A) 2;41.
Town halls moved, WWI	(R) XVII,1,67;43. (See also Post Offices in Italy in main index.)
Trade cards	(R) XII,4,50;225.
Transito censorship mark	(R) XVII,3,69;155. XXIX,1,115;41. XXIX,2,116;87.
Trieste - Information sought on letters to UK (1830s-1850s)	(Q) XL,2,160,93.
Trieste FDC - query the date.	(Q) XXXVI,1,143;36. (A) XXXVI,2,144;96.
Trieste Sempre Italiana handstamp	(R) XIX,3,77;121. XX,1,79;30. XX,3,81;132&134.
Triple-franked cover	(R) XVI,1,63;55.
Tripoli Censor Markings	(Q) XXXVI,4,146;158. (A) XXXVII,1,147;40.
Tripoli/Somalia marks	(R) IX,3,37;152.
Tripoli-Rome crash cover	(R) XVI,1,63;54. (A) XVI,2,64;112. (A) XVI,4,66;214. (A) XXXVII,2,148;74.
Tripoli-Tunis inaugurazione flight	(R) XXIII,1,91;8.
Turkey-Italy airmail	(R) XX,2,80;75.
Tuscan Railway Mark "Strade Ferrate Livornesi"	(Q) XXXV,3,141;154.
Two "stamps" printed in the Ukraine to commemorate the Council of Trent. Any info?	(Q) XXXVIII,4,154;202.

Query	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
Two identical WWI covers - one taxed - one not taxed	(Q) XXXIII,1,131;34.
Two unusual covers to the Vatican with Postage Dues - Are they correct?	(Q) XXXVIII,3,153;135. (A) XXXVIII,4,154;200.
Ufficiali Italiano di Uscita label	(Q) XXXIII,4,134;185.
Ukrainian labels	(R) XIX,2,76;74. (A) XIX,3,77;130, XIX,4,78;185. XXIV,2,96;84.
Unidentified cancel on 1901 postcard	(Q) XXXIX,2,156;94.
Unidentified diagonal "overprint"	(Q) XXXIV,4,138;207.
Uruguay-Mioglia (Savona) cover	(R) XIV,2,56;104.
Use of "con Bastim Mercant" at LIVORNO - anyone seen?	(Q) XLII,4,170;198.
Valore Dichiarato in Istria	(R) XXII,3,89;134. (A) XXII,4,90;173.
Vapores Romania cachet, Danube	(Q9) 4;116. III,2,12;108.
Vapori Transatl. marking	(R) XIII,1,51;37.
Various unidentified marks and cachets.	(Q) XXXVI,2,144;100.
Various unidentified stamps (C.A.R. & R.S.I. overprints plus two others)	(Q) XXXVI,1,143;51. (A) XXXVI,1,143;51.
Vatican - Is this a new stamp variety?	(Q) XLI,1,163;34.
Vatican communications forms 1939-45	(Q7) 3;70. (A) 5;158. (A) II,1,7;3. II,3,9;149. (A) VIII,1,31;3.
Vatican gommata	(R) XVIII,3,73;145. (A) XVIII,4,74;192. (A) XIX,2,76;61. XIX,3,77;126.
Vatican office in Algiers	(R) XX,2,80;84.
VEII Monument in Rome - statues	(Q) XXXIV,2,136;99.
Venezia CMP date stamp	(Q) XXXIV,2,136;104. (A) XXXIV,3,137;148.
Venice registration mark	(R) XX,2,80;87.
Verificato per Censura mark.	(Q) XXXIII,2,132;97.
Via del Moncenisio	(R) VII,3,29;144.
Via di Junquera	(Q16) 5;157. (A) 5;160.
Via Nazionale 82 / DIREZIONE label on back of Express letters.	(Q) XXXVI,4,146;192.
Villabruzzi manuscript cancel	(Q29) III,1,11;47.
Visit of Italian journalists to Fiji	(Q) XXXIV,1,135;2.
Wafer seals 1822	(R) XVII,1,67;55. (A) XVII,2,68;100.
Watermarks - Treatment in Italian Catalogues	(Q) XXXVII,2,148;99.
West African Force holding P.O.W.'s	(R) XVIII,1,71;37. XVIII,4,74;190. XIX,2,76;72.
Where was censor mark ZENSUR struck?	(Q) XXXVI,4,146;192.
WWII - Routing of Mail to Switzerland	(Q) XXXVII,3,149;134. (A) XXXVIII,2,152;98.
X cancel on Marseille wrapper	(R) XXII,2,88;77.

Query	Volume, Part, Whole; Page
X-Ray Checked labels on Italian Mail	(Q) XXXV,4,142;200. (A) XXXV,4,142;200.
Yugoslav consulative council on Italy	(R) XXV,4,102;165.
Zona Franca cancel	(R) XII,3,49. (A) XIII,1,51;31.

Notes

Notes

Published by the Italy and Colonies Study Circle

Index Editor:- A.C.Harris andycharris@blueyonder.co.uk